

THE MYSTERY OF CHRIST AND HIS KINGDOM--HIS CHURCH

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 8-27-61

(Conference of the church, names of the speakers)--Canadians were there who believed the Gospel of the Kingdom.

We spoke to you on the subject of the mysteries of Revelation. And in this mystery of Revelation we also have the mysteries of God's Kingdom. The mysteries of God 'Likeness and Godliness' is also there. And in it we discover the background of spiritual truth that we brought together with the knowledge of scientists and great surgeons, neurologists, psychologists, psychiatrist and the facts could also be added to this of the modern physicists. And you find it all fits in to the Mysteries of God's Universe made up out of light, out of knowledge, out of the groups of energy which we call the atoms after they have been put together.

Now; the mystery of God likeness is that we are in the Image of God. That we have a Celestial body of Light, a physical body made up out of the electronic field and that we have a soul conscious body made up of thought itself. We are turning today to what we refer to as the Mystery of the Kingdom, this mystery identifies the seed of God planted as the children of the kingdom as His own household and own offspring in the earth.

Today we are talking about the Mystery of Christ and His Church, the reason why this is a mystery is because it has a lot of hidden truth in it and a great number of the people who make up the Church itself don't understand it. It is a Mystery because of the hidden things which have to be revealed and because God Himself inspired the Apostle Paul to call it a Mystery.

We turn over here to the 5th., chapter of Ephesians and we read these words:..."*this is a great mystery and I speak concerning Christ and his church.*" This is the name we have for it in Anglo-Saxondom and in the other branches of the people of God's Kingdom. When they say 'church' they mean the same things you mean when you say church. When they say church they are looking at this great assembly gathered all over everywhere in the nations of God's Kingdom, and they come out and worship THE MOST HIGH GOD. They recognize that this was God when they say Jesus Christ. They have accepted Him and His atonement as their Saviour. They may not know what they were saved from, but they know He did it.

You say:...what do you mean by that? Well, people think they are saved from Hell when actually they were saved from sin. It may take them out of a bit of hell which they got into if they don't know what to do and how to behave, and what the process is and why. But if you want a good description of hell.....it is depressions, wars, and catastrophies that sweep the world. Then they'll say.....Oh, I believe there is another

kind of one. Well, I hope you never have to have one like that because that would make your Father as advanced as you have become in your own mercy.

I want you to get the concept of God this afternoon that what makes you think and behave, what fills you with Grace and Glory and compassion is the Christ in you. When ever you think the Christ in you is greater than the Father that begat you, or that you possess greater mercy or would treat your children with great kindness then He would treat His, then you can be sure that something you have been taught somewhere down the line has obscured His nature. Because if you knew your Father He is so much better than the best of you, for that which is in you is that which He has begotten. So when we talk about 'the church' it is one of the most vital institutions in the world today. We realize that the word Ecclesia is in the New Testament, and in Greek it was 'Kehilah' in the Old Testament. Today when you mention the Kehilah most people think about the sinister visible organization of world Jewry called the Cahilla. But they just steal a lot from you and when they captured the Ancient Hebrew which they have no part in then they used the word Cahilla. Actually Kehilah was the congregation of God, the assembly of God's people, and when God's people come together to worship or receive instructions from Him when it was a direct relationship of a mass of people it was a Kehila which is a congregation and today it is called a church.

But there was a certain catagory to mark a distinciton in a congregation of Israel, a new thing was to come upon them. This was a process which related to their relationship to Him, to their concept of Him, and their belief and their background and to their knowledge. When I say 'church' today then people say it is an invisible institution not made up of Methodist's, Baptist's, and so forth, but really it is made up of all the people who are Israel in these many church denominations on the face of the earth. The only visible thing is that the church is a spiritual institution and it doesn't have to have someones name hung on the outside. It just needs to be called The Church of Jesus the Christ. It is His my friends, the spiritual illumination...or center of His Kingdom. It is the spiritual life center...the congregation was the spiritual life center of Israel. You are Israel today not because you are in the church, but the church is in this nation because it is Israel.

When we talk about the people who are Israel we are talking about a people called Israel before the calling of Abraham. The Books of Enoch revealed this, Israel is the white race, the Adamic race, the Household of God. They are rulers with God and God placed them in earth to rule. He establishes a kingdom in them and thru them because the kingdom is essential for administration. Just one Solar System out of adjustment with God has to be put back and you are part of it. If put back in order then God rules, the family rules, this is a family matter.

Some day when the white race realizes this is a family matter they will stop all of this propaganda which moves out of UNESCO and out of the world order and out of the anti-Christ and start thinking of the proper relationship to their responsibilities,

this is then a family matter. This is a kingdom and it has a king, and His children inherit the throne forever and forever.

Now; when we talk about the Mystery of Christ and His church...why is it a Mystery? Because of the expressions of thought, and the things which are said, and its relationship to the purposes of God. The Great Mystery is here and you are going to see this mystery.

Today we have made the church a separate institution because of the ignorance of a lot of people but we are going to show you why it is inseparable from the Kingdom, and what its process is. In the first place it involves a lot about who you are. I would turn over here to the book of Ephesians and here as God speaks he says it is important that you realize that symbolically God is married to his church. For HE looks upon his church as the process in which life continues to proceed and in which the information and the wisdom and spiritual power is passed on upon the people who constitute that household, upon his many sons and daughters. He refers to the church which is all the awakened people who are conscious of it and this involves more because before you are thru the church is going to embrace everylast one of your race. He looks upon them and declares that you are my body in the world today. Now when you say body, what do I mean? When I say body I mean that when God visited us and put on flesh he put on a body just like you have. He had one just like you, He was born, emerged out of the womb of Mary in to a physical body. He lived in this body. He walked in this body and talked and performed his ministry in this body. And when he ascended into the plains of spirit traveled back into what every portion of the Universe he wanted to travel into by the Omnipresence of His spirit still he remained in perfect contact with you. He said: you are my body in the world today. He never talked about his body before his ministry. He never said anything about a body before He visited and redeemed his people and gave them what they were to possess. We will talk about that in a moment, for they had to have this to do the task they were supposed to do. But after the embodiment of God and then after his ascension he refers to His people as His body in earth. He has no physical body in the world today except these embodied people I see before me. These are his hands, eyes, mouth, and it takes the sum total of all the household of God living in the world today to fulfill this, those who have the sum total and all of them make up --- His body in the world today. This body is termed the church, the Kingdom. We have often referred to the fact that you are a most important people unto God because you are His children. I call your attention again to the 82nd., Psalm, In this we catch again this pattern. Yahweh standeth in the congregation of the Mighty and he judgeth among the Gods. The proper word here is that He judgeth among the Elohim. When Yahweh hath children what would they be ---- A sheep would naturally produce more sheep and so forth, and if God had children then they would be Gods. You say --- I don't like that Doctor Swift --- Well you should. ---- How long will ye judge unjustly, How

long accent wicked persons in positions of power? Your job is not only to defend and assist and deliver but know this, ye are Elohim, the offspring of the Most High. And all of you are Elohim --- offspring --- And children of YAHWEH so why do you die like men of earth. Why fall like the Princes in the world kingdom. Arise Oh, Elohim and judge the earth for thou shalt inherit all nations. Now we have an identity which is very important. This Adamic race were Celestial children before the world was framed. Thus your celestial being is born of incorruptable seed, which lives and abides forever. Nothing has ever happened to the spirit of one single one of Gods children. You have been lput down here in a physical world and you were put in a body made up of the elements of earth like all the other creations but you are still the offspring of God. For he begat the first Adam out of the spiritual mysteries of his power, and Christ is thus called the second Adam. Therefore we know this is the issue of the Most High now embodied.

Now; we know the purpose of the kingdom it is sown thru all the scripture when properly understood. The Grace of God is beyond anything which man can comprehend. Here was a portion of the Universe under the control of a fallen archangel but he was Gods Archangel. Fallen and in revolt he had created a great catastrophe which destroyed a civilization, mongrelized and corrupted it and the Grace of God said: --- I am going to send my children to do it, --- to correct this. For after all the rebellion came because because Lucifer didn't like the fact that God had children greater than he an Archangel. But God said: --- I am going to send my children down to do this work, that we need to do. So they all volunteered to come in great numbers --- yes you volunteered every one of you volunteered to come in great numbers --- yes you volunteered every one of you volunteered to come. You said:--- everything you give us to do father, we will do it.

You say: --- How do you know? We have the record, it was brought back to Enoch's mind when he was in the heavens, and they told Paul this very same thing when he went up, and he recorded it in his Apocallypse. And we find it brought back to us --- as a remembrance of things.

So the father said: --- I want you to know that I am writing your names down in my book of life. ---- I like that --- my name in that Book of Life, and according to the Apostle Paul it was done before the foundation of the world, before this cosmos was formed. I not only write your names in the book of life but you are going down there and your minds will be captured with Lucifer. I know what you are faced with, you will violate the great law, you will secumb to that but I as thy saviour, thy redeemer. I am the sacrifice which I shall establish for you. And I am going to restore unto you everything you lose by your actions, and the I am going to conqur all the sons of darkness for you, and then you are going to be mighty sons in the earth instead of failures, and I told you this before the foundations of the earth.

You came to earth thru the Adamic race, and there were other races round about. But you knew what the apple was, you were not to intermingle with these other

racess. You were to keep your race line pure, your capacities clear because all your experiences are sealed up in your capacities of intellect, because you have inherited all knowledge, because the spirit of life in you is the Eternal Father, you are spirit of his spirit and life of his life.

Everything which has happened to the Adamic race from that time to this has been recorded in the past from the electrons of the mind to the chromatin, and the genes, you have inherited the whole history of events and you don't want to mutate that. This was one of the first principles of God, the first catastrophe which transpired.

I am going to show you a mystery here also. In the day you transgressed this law you die. If you intermingle with this seed of a fallen LAngel who has already sowed catastrophe all over the earth, the day you do this you die. There came a day when Eve was seduced and Cain was the results and she then approached Adam and she said: --- we can meet with these people, associate with them, look at their power and glory in the earth, see I am not dead. She didn't know how dead she really was for a strange light had gone off of her. The Glory of God was no more visible upon her. Adam also partook of the same error and lost his enveloping Glory. There was no more wave length of light on the outside of the man Adam to protect him from every disease germ to come along. He was no longer immortal. A law had captured his mind and a guilt complex had shut down over his thinking and he went and hid. He had broken the law and he knew he was under a death condemnation. And when God came into an area of his planting there was Adam trying to cover up. Why was he naked --- now when he wasn't before? Because he didn't have the enveloping Glory which bathed him and clothed him. He didn't have to tell God anything his light had gone out.

There is no question of the fact that he had come under a fall, that had effected his consciousness. It effected the thinking of our race from that day down to the days of Jesus. They knew a death penalty was going to come, they had a guilt complex for they had violated the law.

I want to turn over to the book of Romans and I want you to catch the pattern of what the Apostle Paul said: --- "For as by one man sin entered into the world and death passed upon all men, and they all sinned." ---- Now death reigned from Adam to Moses, so you see the law of sin and death reigned long before Moses went up the mountain. I want you to turn to Romans 8 and we read:---- for the law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. We have a lot of people talking about the law of sin and death, that it freed them they say from the law, they recognize that the Grace of God freed them from a law, and they think this is a set of regulations God gave Moses. When God went onto Mt. Sinai he gave us all the wisdom and knowledge of an administration, of social relationship and economic life, a proper worship and the things we need for the strength of blessing.

That wasn't where the law of sin and death started, for it started in the garden. This brought death on Adam so all Adamites inherited death. From Adam down to Moses and in the days of Jesus they still had it. This law of sin and death, men expected to die and they do. You say:--- it says in my bible that it is appointed unto man but once to die, and after that the judgment --- yes that is true. That appointment is the price of sin, man accepted it and marked it. So the whole congregation of Israel served and worshiped in the tabernacle and temple. They came to a greater realization of Gods covenant with them. They realized they had a great and mighty work to do when under all this conquest they were very pressed. They knew that their consciousness could be held in prison by Lucifer. They knew that the Netherworld could receive and hold them until the promise given before the foundation of the world was fulfilled. That is one reason why the ecclesia of the new testament called the church was different from the kehilla of the old testament, and this was called a congregation instead of a church. Because that congregation had an appointment with death, that congregation had a future with Messiah, but they knew they were under condemnation of death, and bondage. But Israel is a race, the inheriting rulers with God. They are the white race, your whole family who are a part and parcel a part of the MOST HIGH. This whole family, his household are His issue. His race and they have something inside of them whether they know it or not. They have the Celestial Light and Glory inside their own nature for the living God hath begotten their spirit.

Now; everybody didn't always show up when the congregation assembled but the race is still the race, so when we come over to that miracle of God embodied in the flesh, walking among his people, this is the fulfilling of Isaiah's prophecy that says:-- --"I am Yahweh I am thy YAHSHUA. And how far does my salvation reach? It is going to save all Israel, all my race. Save them from error, their darkness and their superstition, and all those things embodied in requiring salvation. Isaiah knew this wouldn't happen at once but it would happen. A Virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and thou shalt call his name Immanuel. God resident with us.---- They knew he was the Everlasting father, they anticipated it. They knew it was prophesied----I YAHWEH am thy YAHSHUA. And Christ came on time as the stars of the heavens were proclaiming. All the heavenly choirs, all the heavenly crafts with their lights going before the wise men, and appearing to the shepherds. That was not a star that led the wisemen from Egypt to Jerusalem and on to Bethlehem, the star was still in its orbit this was the light from one of the great crafts of heaven. This was a divinely prepared moment, a great hour and now God was present among men. He performed his ministry. He told them what he was going to do and he did it. Great and mighty things were done as He healed the sick, he opened the blind eyes, he unstopped the ears of the deaf, he was the solution to every problem. He had all knowledge and wisdom in his consciousness. He passed thru the walls when necessary. He was still the embodied YAHSHUA Christ before His crucifixion, before his resurrection. Then came the hour when He was crucified, and great despair fell upon the disciples, fell upon them heavily because they had hoped that all the powers of darkness were going to be rolled back by this one. He was laid away in a tomb, He was dead, just as dead as anyone when they die. His body was

punctured in the side by a spear and blood and water came out --- it was a dead body which they laid in the tomb. Three days then went by and two disciples are walking along the road to Emmaus. They are unhappy, depressed, their hope now completely dashed to the ground by his death. They had looked for the manifestation of tremendous light and glory to rest on this One which some had witnessed on the mount of transfiguration. Just as Peter, James and John saw this transformation as the Glory of YAHWEH enveloped this man Christ Jesus. They thought he was suddenly going to, with a sword of Light (truth) conquer the world for the Kingdom. So they were sorely depressed, and as they walked along they met a stranger and didn't know him. The stranger said what is troubling you? They said: --- you surely are a stranger if you don't know what has happened around here. They have taken away Jesus of Nazareth and they crucified him who we were hoping was Messiah, now everything is gone. The stranger said:--- well if he was your Messiah that means He was YAHWEH the MOST HIGH GOD. As or since he was this MOST HIGH GOD then he controlled the Universe, so he is the only one who could settle this sin question, to take that burden off of you. If he didn't take that upon himself and die in your stead then shouldn't God embodied in earth have done this??? Isn't this what He should have done? It is thus recorded--- -- "Should not God have died, could he do anything less than that and still be God?"

Well they hadn't thought about that, this stranger had more wisdom than they had thought. So they said:--- let's go in here and eat and talk things over around our supper tonight. They entered into the inn and set down and as he broke bread with them suddenly that radiant Glory filled the room and they saw the prints of the nails in his hand and they knew He was there, He was alive and in Glory. So they rushed back to tell the disciples what had happened. But the important thing for you and I this afternoon was that this again was the promise made to you and I by the Father before the world was framed. I shall take away your sin, your guilt ---- so let's take a look back at this spiritual center called the church which is to bring forth and explain the oracles, the mysteries of God. Here we discover that the Apostle Paul tells us that ---- For as by one man came death, now by another man -- - Jesus Christ comes life. And as in Adam all Adamites die, where as in Christ all Adamites shall be made alive.

Now; you did certain things as you participated in the congregation in the old testament, you do certain things in the ecclesia or the church. You say but I don't find a church I can join, well you join the church just the same, everytime someone talks about an invisible church with no members they forget that the members they forgot are embodied right where you can see them. You say how do you know --- what is the way men join this church? --- Well one way is as the Apostle Paul tells us concerning this ministry. They have been baptised into this organization known as the church. They accepted that this was the embodiment of YAHWEH God in the world today, and the institution he has left to declare truth and light as he

departed was the ecclesia, this spiritual center of the kingdom, and therefore men to join this had to accept this vital truth. They could be His family, his sons and daughters, but to become members of the spiritual center of the kingdom, called the church today, there was one thing they had to know. That is --- that when He died was buried and raised that He paid the price for their sin. When he was buried the price was paid, when He arose he arose with life and was free. Then when they joined the church they were buried in like image and raised with like Faith. So the church is an institution, a people who say we believe that our sins were buried with Christ because of His atonement and that our life is real because of His resurrection. That is why that is still a significant thing. And today the most important thing we have to do is to liberate the bondage of men's minds to give them the blessings of their sonship. We have to liberate the minds of men because the whole secret of immortality lies locked up right here in fear complexes, guilt complexes, and an inability to see what they have already inherited. That is why all the preaching. So far the church has been saying get ready to die, prepare to go to the Lord. So everyone has been buying cemetery lots and tombstones and insurance policies and dying regularly. They are making a covenant with death and keeping it. We have a world full of doctors of all kinds and everyone goes to them to stay here as long as they can. That is a certain divine impulse to get you to stay here. He didn't send you here to try to get you back, he isn't worried about that. He sent you here to build his kingdom, and you are going to do it if he has to resurrect every last one of you to do it. But there is a lot of us who are going to just keep right on walking into the kingdom. This generation will not pass away until all these things are fulfilled. The significance of this then, lets go back to what the Apostle Paul had to say:--- The church is the awakened spiritual center, reconstituted, reaccepted by Faith, by works having had this identity by desire even though this was the desire of God that they do it. The church is therefore synthesized into a great living body to carry forward the strength, the testimony of the Father to everyone of the race. That's why he was sent out to preach to all kinsmen, not to every creature, but to the kinsmen. That is the work of the true church, to preach to the kinsmen until all kinsmen have come to their destiny which is theirs in scripture, therefore the father said this is a family matter, I look upon this race as my family. I am married to this church.

Some say that is wrong --- God the father is married to Israel the race, and Jesus the Christ is married to the church. You have heard this haven't you? They break it up into types and shadow and get themselves tangled in a maze.

Now very, very obviously it says:--- ye are members of His body his flesh and his bones, so if you are his race, his offspring, and have come out of Him, and are members of his flesh, and his bones then you are a part of the body of Christ. When he says he is married unto you, it is the synthesis of spirit and substance he is talking about. He says:---therefore speaking of his church ---- husbands love your wives as Christ loved the church. He gave himself for the church so that he might set it apart and cleanse it, with the washing of the water, by the word. You see water is a symbol of the flow of the spirit of life. Remember that Jesus said:--- I am the water

of life if any man drinks of this he lives, the water of life what does it cleans? ---- anything which needs cleansing. Any time you cleanse a man with spiritual truth you have to cleans him where he thinks. So the consciousness of a man is cleansed from his error where he thinks, from his superstition and his darkness. The outside 'water' is the ACCEPTANCE of this.

Let's read what it says here ---- "So that He might present to himself a glorious church". Do you know that it is not going to have a spot or a wrinkle or any such thing, it will be holy and without blemish. Do you know that the youth of the people of the MOST HIGH is about to be renewed. Do you know that as we move into this new age that the whole church is going to present itself in verity at the height of their maturity without one single spot, wrinkle or blemish.

I mention to you that it is possible that science can photograph the aura of spirit. They have photographed it at the hour of death. They have photographed an aura around a child that is new born, It was just the soul consciousness, the thought life and your physical body that separated from the wisdom of that spirit so that you would stay here. You were told over in the book of Hebrews that our forefathers were strangers and pilgrims in the earth and if we could have remembered where we came from we would have gone right back there. We wouldn't have stayed in this mess at all. But since we grew up here we have gotten sort of adjusted to it and it wouldn't be such a bad place if we could do what we were told to do which is make heaven come to earth. That is why we pray for it:---- "Thy Kingdom come in earth as it is in heaven." Don't put heaven away, it is a mighty good spot, we need all of the Glory and power of it and we were transferred from heaven to earth to do it. The Mysteries of Christ then and His church is that you are the body of Christ today in the world.-----

You say:----how can we be his body when he is a separate personality, and he is, but the spirit in you has been begotten of the Eternal Father, therefore I say unto you, if God has children they are Gods. If they are embodied in flesh they are just what the Greek word Christ means ---- You say:---- Jesus Christ --- that is YAHWEH embodied in the flesh as YAHSHUA the Eternal in the flesh, and YAHSHUA or Jesus as you say ---- is his name. The word Christ just tells you where he is --- embodied in the flesh. And when I tell you that you are Christs, it is just that Celestial spirits in you are embodied in the flesh. And all of you put together are the many membered Christ of God. That is why He said:--- Ye are Gods and all of you are the children of YAHWEH. Then He said:--- Arise and rule O Elohim (children). I want you to possess the earth and the heaven. So go to the second Psalm and he said:---- Ask me and I will give you the heaven for thy inheritance and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

Let's turn then for one moment concerning this Mystery, to the book of Colossians. This mystery has been hid ages and generations. But now has been made known unto all His believing offspring. The word 'Saints' means believing offspring. So

what is the 'mystery' then of this thing among the nations? It is the Christ in you which is the hope of Glory.

I want to pause in this declaration that this is a family matter. For if you have heard of this dispensation of Grace which YAHWEH has given unto you by the revelation made known unto Paul of these mysteries:---'Which was not made known thru all generations--is now made known by all of His holy Apostles and prophets by His spirit.' And I want you to know that what He wants to be made known is the fellowship of this mystery which is hidden in YAHWEH. Now all things being created by Jesus who is the Christ now embodied to the extent that all principalities and powers and heavenly places might be known by the church, the manifested wisdom of God, to be made known according to this Eternal purpose.

Now, I bow my knees to and before this Eternal Spirit of my Father of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named. That He should grant you according to the riches of His Glory to be strengthened with might by the Spirit. His spirit which is the 'Inner' man. That is how you were made. You were begotten by that spirit. Therefore you are one spirit with Him. Therefore there is only one body and you are all of one spirit and ye are all called with one hope of your calling. One LORD, one Faith, and one Baptism, one Eternal YAHWEH above all thru all and all of you. Why? Because you are His offspring. His seed. Concerning His embodiment when He came to earth so that He might take all captive which was all your race who had been captured by Lucifers ideas, and by the imprisonment of holding their spirits in the Netherworld, and by taking captivity captive, He descended and brought forth out of the Netherworld, (or lower parts of the earth) no place where there is an Adamite today.

So the church of today is a new Gospel, a new covenant which has been consummated which steps in to say this, you are a guiltless people, all this has been taken care of. All the teaching of the Apostles and Prophets and Evangelists and Preachers is for the protection of these offspring for the work of the ministry, and for the edifying of the body of Christ until we all come into the knowledge of the unity of Faith. This is what you are heading for, you are to arrive at the consciousness of a perfect man under the measure of the fullness of the stature of Christ, every last one of you.

You must measure up to the fullness of the stature of Christ, His Glory, and His power, for your hope is the Christ in you, and you are going to reach that level. This was destined to you before the foundation of the world. You are the people He did foreknow and He predestined you to conform to the image of the son (His embodiment).

Now; I want to move back a moment and show you the importance of this. In Hebrews it tells us that since the children were now embodied in the flesh, He took

upon Himself a body like His kinsmen, His brethren. He wasn't ashamed to call them His kinsmen. And He came to put down one enemy, one conflict. The enemy being death and the devil is the means by which death came.

Now; we go a little farther for the Apostle Paul told us that the last enemy was death. There is a little process here I want you to understand that he discusses:...'The law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free from the law of sin and death.' So the law that had been killing everyone from Adam on down to Christ continues to kill people who don't know this. It is that the spirit of life in Christ Jesus made me free.

What is the law? He that is dead is then free from sin. The wages of sin is death, thus he that is dead is free from sin. Now..as where Christ died once and for all for sin, so we who be dead in Christ are baptised with Him in life. We say that we believe it but we just haven't been able to comprehend it. If we be dead unto sin then this world can never hold any bondage over you. You don't have to have any guilt complex. If we be dead in Christ then we arose from the dead when He did. So death has no more a dominion over him and shouldn't have over you unless you keep it in your head.

I was talking with an eminent Doctor and I said:...why do you think men die? This body you have...every seven years is replacing all the time...not all at once but replacing every part every seven years and yet men get older and they keep on dying? There is something in here that keeps sapping out of it the energy and keeps preparing it to die.

Now; since we have discovered that all memory is electronic and thru chromatin passed from generation to generation we now know why Life is not only in the blood, but we also know why we have inherited all their guilt complexes. In your being is an automatic expectancy that after so long a time you are going to die. You don't realize how much this is a subconscious pattern, this electronic memory, you are averaging out your great grandfather and grandmother just as the chromatin selects out the color of your hair and eyes. All that is in the chromatin that you got from Adam and Eve. So there is an expectancy subconsciously in you that you expect to die. It is a guilt complex that is on you, that tells you that you are under the penalty of death. Every once in a while someone goes back into the Old Testament to tell me that it is given man 'once to die'. It was once before Calvary and then Christ died once and that is all He is going to die to....just once.

Now; we come back to this factor, and they say two measures which cause death. One is heart trouble, and in that all the doctors said it is the hypertension of the age in which we live and all the pressures men must pass thru which effect the heart. Scripture says:...men's hearts are failing them for what comes on the earth. They may not realize it but it may be a subconscious reaction because of the pressures and responsibilities the enemy causes. So let me show you something....we have a second great wave of hypertension that many men of sound mind may not have

happen to them but others do, this is that they get mentally upset. Our mental hospitals are filled and everywhere we find this across the nation....why? Because it is the weight of a guilt complex, and it gets all out of balance, their failing confuses this. We don't need as many Psychiatrists as we need clergymen who know the truth of God and the Kingdom message.

I can tell you this afternoon that the sin question has been taken care of...you have been set free. The guilt is gone and you don't have to worry, He has promised you that if you have the Faith to believe it that He has set you free. One thousand can fall at your side and no harm can come to you.

The work of the kingdom is to resist the enemy but we aren't afraid of him because he looks big. We have come thru lots of situations like that and we are still here. We are now 1/6 of the worlds population and not about to leave because a Russian leader shakes a fist first.

Let me tell you this, if I can get it across to you, for this is the great vital Mystery of Christ and His Kingdom and His Church. You are the body of Christ and the spirit in you will never die. This spirit which lives in you has synthesized the whole consciousness of living and that soul will never die. I think the semantics are our problem once in a while in getting our point across. All conscious memory is soul living ego...the physical brain is sometimes called the soul, but it shouldn't be. It is but an instrument in the house you live in, it is a recording factor. You can get a lot of ideas and have them stored up in the physical brain that are not necessarily accurate or correct. The soul can take an improper measure because of it. The world order works on you all the time, it comes thru the T.V. You are living in the days when the beast speaks, it sits in your front room, speaks for the world order. If it influences you beyond your Faith, it is a bad influence on you. If you can look at all these things and say this is propaganda and that is not, it helps, but all these things influence your soul to some degree. But you rely on the spirit of life while death speaks to some people.

I tell you this afternoon you don't have to die, Christ paid for life. You are living at the end of the age and we are looking for a great surge of life to move over people, to see them liberated by this one fear, this one enemy which Christ conquered.

Let me site this:...He that is dead is free from sin, everyone of you are already dead in Christ and raised with Him in Resurrection. You are free from the sin complex, so you don't have to say I expect death. So you can rule out right now that you are under judgment and have to die. There is no God given judgment now that you have to die. The only thing is this fear you have inherited from your ancestors and out of your subconscious mind as you get closer and closer to the point of expectancy which has been the measure of your thinking and you start to compute 65...75, and everytime you get a twisted muscle or something hurts and you start concentrating on it, and yes that where it is coming from. The T.V. says you better feel around and see if you shouldn't take our cure, and then yes thats what they have. It is absolutely

important that you quit looking for death. When men fear about anything around their body this fear causes the muscles to tighten up around it. This operates out of the mind, and the muscles tighten up. Most things start up here with expectancies, they operate just like little reastats....going off...bing, bing, bing. So the tightness causes a malfunction and glands stop functioning and pretty soon you are in trouble. The body starts to fail and the death expectancy gets stronger, and then they get what they are expecting.

What are you supposed to do? You are to bind every power of darkness in the world today, and I want you to think right, talk right, and I want you to know His life is in you, with you all of the time. Don't let that death expectancy fool you. You can be filled with compassion for those who don't know it but don't let it work in you.

Spirit over matter....the Light of Life will repudiate every death matter. Until the Glory of that inner man envelopes you again. Glory is a wonderful thing. That Light on the face of Jesus on the Mount of Transfiguration...did you know that Glory is also in you? It is the Will of God that the Glory of that Light and Knowledge is in you. We have this treasure in our body, in these earthen vessels.

Do you know what that Light is? It is the Light of Life, one of these days the aura of this is going to so envelope you that it will cover you like it did Adam before he fell. Adam lost it and accepted the death penalty. Actually then Christ paid the price for that, and He has restored to you everything Adam had with sin out of the way. The Light is going to grow until it fills you, from one transition to another. That Light which will appear upon you is that Glory which was on Jesus on the Mount of Transfiguration. We are to be translated from Glory unto Glory until we come into the image of His Life. For you are also in the image of God. You are His sons and daughters, the Christ in you is the one begotten by His Spirit. When you were born in the heavens your name was put in the Lamb's Book of Life. Because of that the mind of Christ...or the Eternal Yahweh exists in your spirit, thus we have the mind of Yahweh to be His embodied sons, to renew Israel, to build His Kingdom, and there is no power on earth that can stop us. This is the Mystery of the body of Christ, this is the Mystery of His Kingdom, His Church.

Now;....the church is a different thing, you say....He is married to the church. I am going to prove that Israel and the church are the same people, but the one is spiritually illuminated to do its task. I am going to prove to you that the Father and the son are the same people even by the testimony of our enemies. When Jesus said:...*"Ye who have seen me hath seen the Father..."* Listen:...He showed me a new heaven and a new earth. The Angel said:...come hither and I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife. Who was the Lamb none other than the Everlasting Father. So this is Jesus married to the church, and then this Holy Jerusalem, the race

ascending out of heaven thru Adam unto your day, and these people who make up this New Jerusalem, this race is the twelve tribes of the children of Israel...so the Lamb was married to the twelve tribes of Israel, they are His bride, Israel His people. In Adam all die, in the second Adam all are made alive. The circle is complete. One family in heaven and in earth.

Why Obedience is Better Than Sacrifice

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 8-30-61

This afternoon we are discussing a subject which is quite significant as we survey the strategy of the opposition of God's Kingdom and that which must be understood to accomplish the victories which belong to the household of God. Tremendous amounts of energy are being put out today, to accomplish the objectives which we are being told in the Ecclesiastical orders of our times of the services of God and the work that He would have us perform. Throughout the length and breadth of our land, and throughout Christendom, throughout the world, a false strategy has been empowered by the forces of darkness. This is to seek to interpret for the Church of God the purposes of God which the forces of darkness would like to have the Church of God destroy.

It is quite reasonable to expect that the forces of darkness are not interested in the purposes of God's Kingdom, for they would like to retain the earth under their control throughout the ages to come. They are also well aware that in the strategy of God's purpose and in the operations of the Church, that this is the great spiritual center of His Kingdom. It is the oracle, the meeting of their congregations, and their awakening and the catalyzing of their thought, discerning His purposes for an individual hour. All these things stir up and carry out the directives of God. And as it becomes the great force for the nations of God's Kingdom, the whole family of God in earth then assume their responsibility and as it occupies in earth, the kingdoms of darkness are shaken. And the forces of evil realize that we are getting closer to the day when they will no longer control the earth, and when the kingdoms of this world shall become the Kingdoms of our LORD and His Christ when manifested sons and daughters who say that every knee shall bow and every tongue proclaim that He alone is God. And then He determines these words that even this synagogue of Satan is going to worship at thy feet and know that He has loved you and has placed you in the earth for this accomplishment.

Therefore, we point out that one of the master designs in the areas of the powers of darkness today is to seek to penetrate the center of this energized resistance to the powers of darkness. At no time was the Kingdom of God taught the way of acquiescence. At no time were we asked to retreat from the major objective for which the Kingdom of God was planted here in earth, which is the overthrowing of darkness and the raising of Divine Standards, the ruling of the earth under the

administration of God's Kingdom and the forced recognition if necessary, that the revelation of the manifestation of God was still the Almighty--Alpha and Omega. From this objective there could be no turning away. The sons and daughters of God were placed in the earth to accomplish these objectives from their very beginning in the earth.

When we start with the Genesis of this book, we start with the household of God And it is their book and of the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH. But as we talk about Genesis of creation, we are talking about antiquities far beyond the descriptive work provided for us in the opening of the Genesis book. But in the course of these patterns of events, we came here with a mission and that mission was the Kingdom of God. We are well aware that there are many people who have tremendous views of what is before them in life. They have tremendous numbers of objectives. And as they survey the situations in their environment, they try to maintain those objectives. Many of them are the acquisition of substance or the enhancing of their Academic wealth and their status in society, and of the attaining of what they view as security for their families. And these become permanent objectives in their lives.

Now, these objectives are not objectives in which there is condemnation. But there must be evaluation for proper perspective in relation to the purpose for which they entered the earth. It is important that first they must seek the major objective:-- "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and all of these things shall be added unto you." Nothing has the Father retained from His children and His Household in their occupation of the earth. There is no good thing that He would withhold from His people and the secret of attainment, the secret of a full functioning operation of a son and daughter of God walking in the earth with full perspective of His Light, and the evaluation with which he puts the charge of his responsibility, which is the helping to bring in that Kingdom, while seeking to find His application in relationship to it, seeks then the imputed righteousness of God. Not that he might exalt himself above his brethren, for there have been charges of humility, not as it relates to the world about it, nor as it relates to the status of our Sonship, but as it relates to our authority one over the other. The desire and attainment of leadership shall be, and must be in proper perspective to the strength and maintainment of the Kingdom and its programs.

As we look out over the world today, we find that God has planned throughout time that He would stir out those who were selected and chosen by Him for a specific task. There is no doubt that as far as the Omniscience of the MOST HIGH, there is the fact that He knew our timing into the earth. He knew the areas by foreknowledge of your particular choice, your profession, and your operation and function. But in this certain time table God had established forever among His people, this fact that there would be spiritual leadership whose responsibility would be to SEEK TO KNOW, and by His assurance, he was provided a knowledge of God

concerning His purposes and His plan, concerning the very wavelength of inspiration in which He declared and claims His authority. Thus the establishment of this plan of raising up ministers and leaders was ordained from the beginning. And specifically did He set this line over your household and your race when He selected Levi to remain as His ministers over your race forever, and then dispersed them among all the household of Israel and all of the nations of His Kingdom, and selected, called and stimulated them out of the background of the pattern of life by a persuasion with them, and by the illumination within them of the purposes and plans of God, until they felt the calling of God and knew that there was a ministerial challenge that had been given unto them.

But the problem we are dealing with today is how has this been changed or tampered with as it effects the perspective of God's people. Well, the Luciferian forces had an idea. They planned on perfecting more and more this idea of a professional Clergy. And then they moved this professional Clergy into the Church. And thus would see that they were academically fitted with sufficient knowledge to support the individual areas of support for their church. Generally it was to lead people away from the whole foundation of the original doctrine and carry them into unlimited objectives which would appear as tho the finest devotion which could be supplied by men which would help and produce a better condition for society. They sought to transfer the worship of God into a 'World Social Service' in which with great devotion and intense energy, men would devote themselves to the betterment of the people of earth. Thus we had what even developed into a 'social doctrine.'

We have not detected in our thinking this afternoon, at any time the church's responsibility of lifting up Divine standards. More than this, in showing responsibility and wisdom and knowledge which would extend and carry forward God's purposes and to challenge the children of God's Kingdom to establish that Kingdom, to expand its power and to bring into complete fruition, the status of God's Kingdom. But the church has not been challenged. Nor is its responsibility to lift and change the social order of the world and to provide an economic dispersion of the world's very goods to the people who deny the very God who brought it about. Nor is it the church's responsibility to assume a social impact upon society, rather than first discharge our spiritual responsibility. So under this situation, it was a very skilled design in which they introduced a professional Clergy. And today, they are charged that throughout the Denominations and the Ecclesiastical institutions, throughout not only our nations, but throughout the nations of the world, extending into all branches of Protestantism. And Rome itself has produced a professional Clergy.

Now, those men have selected as they thought throughout the past, that they would be a direct service to mankind. Many of them have been induced to enter into this

area and apply themselves to study every economic and social problem. And then they become the instrument as the way WHICH SEEM RIGHT UNTO MEN. Thus it is that the propaganda program of our enemy was to turn us to the establishment of God's Kingdom. It was to get us as a system of 'Good will' to accept all of the theology and all of the religious systems of men. That the will rounded student of theology would embrace all efforts of theology as it approached unto God and thus was received with power and received as a 'Brotherhood' of mankind and a 'fellowship of religion.' All of this, my friends, extended into the very flowery expressions of the modern theological approach which would seem that they were finding a wonderful approach and everyone was moving into a Utopian age. But I want you to know that these very principals and foundations of embracing and accepting and joining and expanding all the pattern of theology, all the existing religious systems of the world, and then eliminating from the church the absoluteness of the One and only True Deity and HIS Revelation in the earth,---this process is not the process of the Church. The Church is the Oracle of GOD. It is the Oracle of God's Kingdom. It is the Gospel which is the Good News of the Salvation of the Throne of God which reaches out to HIS sons, establishes HIS Kingdom and reaches out to the ends of the earth.

So in this instance, I want to make this clear this afternoon, that there exists today in all of the church, as its physical body might be identified, that there are two types of Clergy. Those who have been called of God, who are the Levi of God throughout the nations of God's Kingdom, and a professional Clergy who follow away on the path which seems 'right unto men,' but the end thereof is death.

Now, in this instance, they spend their lives in so much activity that they never have the time to read. They are moving and coming and going and working on every program of so-called socialist betterment. I heard the other day of a church which had meeting after meeting and raised ninety-seven million dollars to supply the Negroes in their revolution against law and order. And these churches have sacrificed ninety-seven million dollars and have entered into a program to give this to a people who violate the law, who oppose the standards of God and the very law of His Kingdom.

Now, some will say, what a tremendous work, the activity which went into this. But God does not smile at this activity at any time. More than this, instead of the Church saying, 'Thus saith the LORD,' and holding up the standards of God's Kingdom, and with all this desire to render service as almost all Christians do, to the betterment of the society, and the conditions of their land---but there was no provision made inside the program of God's Kingdom where they advocate policies which would be destructive to God's Kingdom and to the standards of His civilization. Thus we point out to you that this is just another one of those areas in which a professional Clergy who does not know 'Thus saith the LORD' applies

himself to errors that are destructive. Within the same area, we find ourselves being approached today by certain instruments being set up by the 'World Order' to the Anti-Christ, and to its entrapment of our own nation. When God told us to come out of Babylon lest we be partakers of her judgements, He was warning us of this World Order system, which is being pushed as the economic and social solutions for the world's problems. And would join us with an unprecedented majority, who would out vote and out maneuver us with pagans, and idol worshipers and those who have nothing in common with us. In this situation we are told that we are buying peace and security. We are killing ourselves with the darkness. And we are mixing the salt of the earth with sand and we are losing savor. And as a result, this is a disaster to God's Kingdom if it were followed.

But fortunately for us our God is a merciful God who does not intend to see His Kingdom swallowed up. He does not plan to see the end of this age bringing about the victory for the forces of Lucifer. But we point out to you that the strategy is one which they have been selling us from our pulpits a very, very light message of the beauty of the flowers as they have done in Asia for a long time. And while they speculate on the Lotus flower, they live in poverty and they live among the vermin. And they live with catastrophe and have no spiritual vision.

In the instance of all this today, we are to look upon the beauty of not resisting anything, while excepting and working with all things. And now they would carry out its basic construction. Across my desk continually come directives from the National Council of Churches, programs which the Federal Government is actually not supposed to have anything to do with. But they are seeking to influence churches to implement their political invasion into the new areas which they have taken on, which is expanding across the world. Everything from feeding the world to coordinating the strata of all nations and men into one working Brotherhood and Fellowship, confined in 'error' which blacks out for all times the path of truth.

We find this significant when we are asked to answer questions and join with the placing and identifying the church and its position with all of these strange strategies, and they want our acquiescence into this program of error. And they then turn to the process as to which churches will be qualified by exception, and others that will go alone and fit in, while others will be denied the hand of government which they might possess and who will lose their tax exempt status while being denied the right of performing any specific function such as marriages, and any of these civil contracts. And it will be taken from them, the government recognition of their religious status unless they complied with the world board. And now the United Nations is setting up such a situation. A great World Church building in the United Nations is to be completed in just a few weeks. It camps on the United Nations property in New York City. There are twelve stories in this religious building from which the United Nations now plans to control the religious forum and the religious activities of the churches of the world. And this reduces the structure of the church to a social organization to carry out the social objective of a social service. And you in your state will have a social service to look after its needs

and meeting the problems of poverty. But the vast program is to use the church to accomplish these various objectives, while it deprives the church of recognizing the one and only True GOD, while virtually asking it to accept all religious systems and to give approbation to any process as long as any man says he is worshiping something. Well, men have been worshiping sticks and stones, pagan gods and idols throughout all of these days. But you, as members of the Church of Jesus the Christ, are challenged to oppose all witchcraft practices, all false doctrines, all false teachers, all false processes, and with 'Thus saith the LORD,' worship the One and only True GOD. And every denomination today that is a Christian Church, irrespective of the name they hang over that assembly of Methodist, Baptist, or Presbyterian, --it does not make it their basic responsibility, the advocacy of the recognition and the recognition of the sovereignty of the one and only true God, and has no reason to identify Himself within the Christian Church, if it is willing to embrace all theology and all religion, and perform only the program of the anti-Christ, then, my friends, it no longer will exist as a church.

Yesterday I spoke with a person who was interested in a lot of important things which are effecting our nation, interested also in what he called 'Right wing' thought. But in the course of discussing this matter, the fact came up that he belongs to a Christian Church in this community. But the pastor of that church cannot seem to believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ or His virgin birth. This is something which is unrelated to just accepting the good things of the teaching of Jesus, and therefore we should remember that we are a Christian society and we should stand up for private enterprise, and stand up for all the things which are the by-product of Christianity. But let's not make a real issue out of the Deity of Jesus, and let's not get into a real struggle against other religious systems. This, my friends, is the criterion of the whole thing.

But if we are going to establish the Kingdom of God, then it must be our God, the right God, the only God, irrespective of what all other opponents, all other gods, and all other functions, like it or not. Now someone will say, 'But there has been tremendous amounts of service applied as you are accomplishing these objectives. My--the propaganda machines that are turned loose today to move us on to the way which we are told is for our good.----We are to accept these processes altho there is an aversion within us.

Today we were listening again to the basic instructions which were being lifted out of the program of the World Order. This clergyman was now talking about why all churches should join now to overthrow all attitudes of bias and why we should support the programs to complete the integration and complete this idea of equality, to now break down all barriers of race. Yet if we discover that there are people round about to whom we have an aversion, or if we find that races or collections of people or individual groups which create an aversion in us---it now 'dawns' upon us

that we have a supposedly great responsibility. We are told that if we are to follow the way of the humble Christ, then this is what we must do. We must convince ourselves that we like what we don't like and that we are drawn in to what we have an aversion to. Thus the clergyman said, 'There is now a basic responsibility upon us and upon all Christians. If you have a racial bias or a prejudice which God built within you, if you have a resistance unto this, then you must tell yourself over and over---that I like these people, we must absorb these people, and I have nothing against these people.' What if there is a specific personage who approaches you and you have a revulsion to? Then as a Christian you have the responsibility to do as the Church must do. You must conquer this within yourself until you have an overwhelming desire to embrace this thing which you have an aversion to.

Someone said, 'But is that not a good practice? Is that not what the Holiness Churches have been telling you over the years---'There is a way that seems right unto this?'---Let me tell you something. The most important thing for you to understand this afternoon, is that your race which is begotten of the MOST HIGH GOD was begotten by GOD'S SPIRIT. Since you are begotten of God's spirit, then your spiritual being possesses perception and capacities of realization that people not begotten by the spirit of God do not possess. More than that, these are built in cycles for your security and your survival. These are cycles of God's Kingdom because they are in cycles born out of waves of complete agreement and permanent with the spirit of the Father. You are the very essence of His own being. And you, being His Issue, are spirit of His Spirit and light of His Light. Because of this, there are whole areas of functions that can move thru you, and very definitely move out of your spiritual being from the seat of the soul consciousness and become also resident powers that move thru the areas of communication and the patterns of the central nervous system. Some of them who are not as aware as to what it is all about, it may be almost like an extrasensory area of perception, or a reflex pattern of action. But I tell you that you are of the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. You have been begotten of the spirit in the heavens and you have been begotten into this household of the Adamic race, which is also the Household of God in the earth, by the process of your fathers propagation and thru the process of your fathers posterity for the entrance of the children of the MOST HIGH GOD and for the expansion of the race, that the Kingdom of God might be brought in.

Now, there are nine gifts of the spirit and they require a cognition and awareness before they are applied. And some people possess gifts that they are not aware of. But resident in everyone of you are all the effective capacities and abilities within the area of that spirit as the essence of God's spirit, with the fullness of its powers, for all of these gifts. And it requires an area of cognition for the functioning of some of them.

Now, there is a perception to receive these things which can be wrought by men and which God can quicken at any time. But there are areas of these gifts functioning in people at all times. One of the things which God has sort of built into you, is a radar system. It is a perception system that measures and feels without you having to do any reasoning upon this matter, and it measures and it feels as tho it were like an invisible antenna. But radar or sonar, it reaches out. And the moment it makes contact with people, it has a reaction upon you which you fee. Thus it is that we may refer to this as a buffer or aura, and what happens when you meet people, you are either drawn to them or you find yourself in some instances, being repulsed. There are individuals who you will find a repulsion for, and you will want to be far away from them, for you have nothing in common with them. This then giver you a built in pattern concerning races. There is an automatic feeling at the same time that you move or see the Negroes. Now, you do not feel a revulsion against them for a situation that they cannot help, but you feel immediately a difference which you may not be able to explain. There is an irritation which automatically without you having to think about it, but which you are willing to accept. You are willing to help them in an hour of need; you are willing to help them if they have a wreck, or help them when they are starving. Or you are willing to educate them. You are willing to do all these things. But automatically a line is drawn. There is something that I do not have to suggest, such as joining them or taking them in for your sons and daughters, for you do not have to take them into your family. You do not want to accept them as you would accept your own. And we are told today by interpretation out of the World Order, that this is a social consciousness of error and we must quit this and bring ourselves into submission and destroy this pattern.

You now know what they are after you to do. It is to blunt this sensitivity which God built into you for the preservation of this society for the Kingdom. I am going to tell you that what we need is a more highly built-in awareness spiritual capacity. That if there is any gift, that any Christian ought to advocate and ask for--that God might quicken it within him---is this gift of discernment. But I tell you that there is nothing which is needed more throughout the length and breadth of Christendom today than this awareness of the operation of this gift of discernment. And when you have a feeling which rises up in you that repulses, or you have that feeling which moves in you that this is a definite lie, and there is a social contact that raises up in you, you better follow that intuitive guidance. Don't try to suppress it, for this is the false voice of the powers of darkness trying to tell us that we have a new social responsibility and then try to tell us that Jesus said do this and do that. I want you to know today, that the most important thing that you possess is this Divine blessing which comes from your spiritual origin. These capacities of discernment and these energies of spirit are a most vital thing. Therefore, we are told that the obedience to God and the knowledge of God, and the reception of these gifts of God, as well as the wisdom of God is the most important asset that you may receive. There are many spiritual gifts. And some have more value than others. And you have been asked to covet the most valuable of these gifts.

Now, in this instance, it is not to place within us a sort of Ecclesiastical ecstasy which will put us off on cloud nine which has no practical application with the reason why we came here. All you have to do to get back in the essence of that condition is to just die and go back to where you came from. Because that is how you lived in the spirit anyhow. You lived in a media of full spiritual expression without any hindering influence of a body such as we now have which is subject to the temptations and the environment. But the purpose for which we have come, is to occupy a physical order inside a physical body which the sons and the daughters of God's Kingdom will use to bring to a victorious acquisition and victorious power and establish God's Kingdom with its laws, His standards, and His righteousness. Therefore, since we are down here for a purpose, and we are down here in a physical body, let us reason and carry out that objective and not cast aside that quality of superiority which God has fitted into you, which is natural and spiritual which happens to be the spiritual antenna of spiritual perception.

I tell you that the difference between the children of God and the children of the earth order----this difference is quite obvious. The Apostle Paul says that there is a natural man and a spiritual man. And we have a lot of silly people talking---this is a natural man and this is a spiritual man. But that is not what it is talking about. For this natural man has no capacity of discerning the things of God, for this is spiritually discerned. But the world is filled with them. For where is the Enosh? These were creations, but they were not the offspring of the Spirit. But you the children of God's Spirit, can be brought to an understanding of all things. The spirit searches out all of the deep things of God and makes all these things known unto you. And this was what the Apostle Paul was unveiling in the book of Corinthians. And I point out to you that every spiritual understanding and every spiritual knowledge can be brought unto you. That this realization of Sonship and this relationship of your gifts and your relationship to God, means that you are to rise to accomplish the objectives which God hath ordained. This is again the reason why Jesus said, 'You are capable of receiving this spirit, even the spirit of that the World (Order) cannot receive.' But you can receive it and it will lead you into the knowledge of all truth. It brings back to your remembrance, if we erect the pattern of that spiritual understanding.

Now, in this same area, it is NOT the purpose of the MOST HIGH GOD to have the sons and daughters of God go out and work on all of the projects of the World Order which are set before them without making their first priority the operation of God's Kingdom, and subjecting all other views and operations to this pattern. Therefore, it would be impossible for me as a son or daughter of God understanding the program of God's Kingdom,---it would be impossible for me to tryout or work at building any branch of the United Nations. Because the spirit of God shows me that I am not to be unequally yoked with these people and these organizations. It shows me that this is the program of Anti-Christ. It shows me that if I work for

these objectives that I am strengthening the program of the Anti-Christ. And therefore, this is not the objective of God's Kingdom. However, this makes you anti-social or unpopular. The popularity of the world and their social order is of no consequence and I would rather have the approval of the Father and the blessings which He provides, than to have the approval of the rest of the world where we are out voted six to one, for the accomplishment of the destruction of my own race and the program of our posterity.

I point out to you that God has laid out a blueprint in this "Thus saith the LORD." But every once in a while someone says that the programs of God are too austere (too harsh). For we want more love and more of a mild approach to these things. But everytime you approach it, then you spread evil instead of stamping it out. If the position of God seems too austere, too firm, if it seems too impossible, that is because God has never made a covenant with evil. It is because God has determined that evil must be stamped out. His Grace is toward individuals, but there has been no Grace toward evil.

I want you to know that God can forgive the patterns of error on the basis of environment and on the basis of reality. But He never gave an approbation or approval for the evil itself, which by its own course is destructive. Nor does there seem to be any evaluation on the part of God for preserving whole areas which produced catastrophe when their eradication might have eliminated it from earth. And at no time does He seem worried as to what happens to the spirit or souls of them who die. This is an important thing for us to remember. We are sometimes greatly worried about the Ecclesiastical area of error and fear as to what happens to men when they die, or if they die, what they call an 'unsaved' condition.'

Well, let me tell you that the patterns of darkness are gathering their forces to destroy you. And they who will wage the war of Armageddon on you on the fields of battle or will carry out a war on the inside, are the 'unsaved.' The destruction of God's plan is their plan. And they are not planning salvation as you understand this salvation. But don't worry about the ability of God to save all flesh and don't worry about His ability to find and save any fallen spirit. Don't worry about God's plan suddenly being defeated, because someone cut off God's plan suddenly in this conflict and struggle for the earth. Because the MOST HIGH GOD said concerning this, 'Where do you think that you could go that I could not find you?' Is there a plain or a dimension where you could go? There is no area in the earth where you could go, be it the highest mountain or in the depths of the sea. There is no place where a man could get away from the recognizance and the ability of God to find him, or to do anything he wishes to do. Nor is there any plain or dimension outside an earth existence where a man could get away from God. I am not worried about the ability of God to save to the 'Uttermost.' Salvation is as flexible today as the conditions and the problems where the consciousness resides. For some people,

salvation is to bring them in to proper adjustment with God so that they might know who they are and where they came from. Salvation for some people is to extricate them out of control and out of the hands of darkness, for they hold them in prison and under the bondage of the Communist world. There are some people today, who have no understanding of the God who is the Great and Mighty Savior, and who can save and enter every area of human problems. But when we talk about saving men, we are not saving men from God, but we are saving men TO God, but the cognition of His plan, His law and His purpose.

Thus, it pleases God to save men by the foolishness of preaching. And anything which you or I can do to save men is definitely in the area of bringing them into the recognition of God, for there is no power in your fingertips that will add one thing to what God accomplished by His Atonement.

I would remind you again, that the objective of God was not for the extermination of spirit souls, but it was for the adjusting of these souls by the process which He instituted. But when He gives Eternal Life, they never perish. I point out then, that in this same area, that an unusual apathy comes upon many. And we must recognize that all of these men who today are saying 'Thus saith the LORD' when God has not said it, are not to be accepted. For how many years they have spent in conflict, or in how many years they have spent in studying theology or in theological thought, in service to society---what have they denied themselves? Let me assure you of this. It would have been better if they had proclaimed 'Thus saith the LORD' than all of their time spent on projects to help the world order. I want you to know that it is not only fair that men have to follow the way of Divine Law, than the strategy which they think would be best.

As Saul appealed to God, he said that Samuel was wrong. For he had said that Amalek was his enemy and told him that when he moved out he was to destroy Amalek and all of his hosts, and he wanted all of those with the King Agag, the king of Amalek destroyed. He did not want them to even save their animals or any of their possessions or divide up their riches. Just destroy them. So Samuel delivered the message to Saul who said that he was the 'arm of the LORD' and he would do all of those things. The armies of Israel moved against those superior hoards both in numbers and strength. These were Amalekites which God has a war with in every generation, because of the Cainanite taste for blood and the Satanic conspiracy of fallen Angels, with blood in their eyes have always been against God's Kingdom.

Then we turn over here to the book of Daniel and we determine that something happened here. The word of God comes to Samuel the prophet and it says that it seemed a sad thing that we have made Saul the King, for apparently he is turning his back from following My command. For instead of destroying Agag

and Amalek and all the hosts and all of their people he has spared those with distinction and wealth. And he spared the pig and the finest cattle and the best of the livestock and their possessions. In fact, even now they are preparing a sacrifice for ME and this sacrifice is to be some of the finest of the cattle when I told them to destroy all of this evil---every part of it wiped out. Samuel is in tears and he is greatly disturbed. And he approaches Saul and asks, 'Why did you not obey the voice of YAHWEH? Why did you spare anyone when God told you not to? Don't look upon a former statute, do not look upon their sudden appeal that you must therefore accept them as they are willing to accept your status and accept your God and are willing to do everything that you want.' So the Akkod were trying to make a deal with Saul. They were saying, 'We will serve you and we can enhance your kingdom with our power, for we have connections out here.' So Saul fell for the idea and he said, 'See what we did? We took the finest that we captured to sacrifice unto God.' The word of God came upon Samuel and he turned to Saul and he said, 'Do you think that YAHWEH delights in all your sacrifice when you do not obey?' Then he said, 'Obedience is better than sacrifice.'

I want you to know today, that Obedience is still the solution. And it is much better than sacrifice. In all of the areas of America's problems, in our economic problems, and our social and moral decay, everything which has effected our society has moved in from an area where we were not obedient. If we had been obedient, there would not be one Jew resident in these United States. If we had been obedient, we would not have permitted their colonization and we would not have permitted them as we had been instructed by John the Apostle, and the records of the scripture in both the Old and New Testament. We would not have permitted these strangers who deny that Jesus is the Christ, to move into our society or get an influence over us, or permitted them to gain a hold over us for economic patterns.

Go back in the history of your nation even in the days when Benjamin Franklin was arranging for money for this coming new nation and you find that Hiram Solomon and Samuel Marz and the rascals of Jewry were over here negotiating with Congress to try to take control of your money. And they would then put up the money that you needed, but of course you would then be in their power of usury. And they actually delayed the ship which Franklin would return on so they could put over this deal before he arrived.

Now, if we would have followed orders at that time, we would not have permitted these people to stay in our midst, or would not have allowed them to make any deal with us. Because just as the scripture says, if you permit these people to stay in your midst, and not follow the instructions as to what YAHWEH told you to do, then pretty soon, you are going to discover that by his cunning and his particular type of conspiracy, he is going to have control over your economy. And you will be the people who are slaves, and you are going to be the people under suppression. And

he is going to take over certain areas of your life and well being. And I guess we have found out that these rascals have done just that. Back in the days of Wilson, (when Colonel House was managing things for them) and Kuhn Loeb and Co. and Jacob Schiff were in power, they put over the Federal Reserve System. Mr. Schiff directed this transfer over into the hands of he who knew he was a stranger to the monetary control of these United States. And he wrote a very special letter to Colonel House which I have in my library, saying, 'You turned over the economy of these United States to thy mothers people, and we are particularly grateful. And you can have a blank check for anything you need at any place in the world, at any time.' And from that day, you have watched the extension of increased taxation, of the creation of depressions, and catastrophes. For you have been increasing in the hands of these people. And it seems that you can never get outside of the control of these people over these areas.

Someone said, 'Why have these things happened?' It is because you have not obeyed the MOST HIGH GOD. But you should have trusted the MOST HIGH GOD even on the concept of how this nation should have been founded. And there should have been a creation for every area of goods that men produced so that men would not have to carry them upon their backs. And then we would have a medium of just and sound values. Not one that the usury system could manipulate. But violation of Divine Law has occurred and now they say that we should embrace all people of every endeavor and join ourselves to all people and accomplish this great design. But this planned design, my friends, would be a catastrophe.

I point out to you that we are even in trouble in our schools. Someone says, 'What has happened when we see this universal disrespect for parents? When was it extended into our schools this lack of respect for spiritual things?' Well, we have brought into our schools a great number of refugees. And they may not have come in economically as refugees, but they are not a part of your society, and they are not those who will improve your society. And they hate God. Frankly, a great Christian nation should never permit anyone into any influence of power who is a non-Christian who can influence their youth, or influence their education, or have any kind of power inside of their Christian nation. If Christians carry out their responsibility before God, they will demand the highest standard they can attain in every affair which is over their lives. This is why we have such a pattern of delinquency to day. For the Church or the homes are not supporting the processes of the acceptance of Divine Law. There is even in the area of pseudo-science and in many applications of education, that which is trying to make agnostics of our youth, and turn from the actual concepts and precepts of truth. I talked to several young men who were home from college activity and one of the things I noticed was that they said, 'We have to carry a continual resistance to every class room. We have to carry this resistance because we have to listen to what the teacher is saying and we have to pay attention to the instructor and follow some of the material presented to survive examinations. And we have to give answers in order to receive passing grades. But we know that the things we have to write are not true. We know that the things which we have to recite for the instructors are not true.' And they said,

‘But, Dr. Swift, we know that the instructor and the material is not true, and what we are going there to study is error.’

Well, the responsibility belongs on us then, for we have permitted this teaching of error with its impact upon our educational system. Again I tell you that this requires spiritual responsibility, spiritual endowment and home influence in relationship to God. If this condition is in our environment, it is to be counteracted at the level which is vital and necessary for the preservation of our race.

Thus you are a great Christian nation. You are nation under God’s Divine status. We have a force inside which is seeking to destroy and to mutate your Faith and your religion, and at the same time, it has become a process functioning in the highest levels of education. Again the law of God says that these strangers were not to come into our midst. And those who many times have sought to deny the status of God were never to be given a responsibility which would effect our society or our economy, nor were they to be allowed to remain in our land.

I point out to you that many seek to express this statement that under religious liberty, under free thought, under all the things we give advocacy to, that man has a right to speak anything or do anything. Well, my friends, there is a limit upon this. We have a very extensive liberal interpretation upon this which did not come from the Oracles of God or His true Church, but comes from this tremendous error which is trying to create this attitude. For the position of our nation was the support of a Christian civilization and a Christian society. We are advocacy by majority, a hundred and forty-five million of us should be the overwhelming influence inside of our nation and our society. And we would not eliminate God from the areas of education and the areas of administration. God’s Divine Law would be the foundation. And then if those who do not like to reside in a country in which the sons and daughters of God, quickened and awakened determine their destiny, then let them go to a country where they find a better affinity or live under our blessings whether they like it or not.

The scripture has been rather clear. I want obedience rather than sacrifice. I am not interested in how a man may have worked or applied himself to an objective which does not advocate the program of God’s Kingdom. I am interested in “Thus saith the LORD.” I point out to you that when they are following the pursuit of the negation of God’s plan, and they have no vision, I am sure that they are reproducing this seduction of Lucifer. I point out to you that God continually unveils the mighty status of this achievement, unveiling blueprints and greatness of accomplishments in His Oracles to His ministers and to His Church. I want you to know that the Spirit of God continues to unveil and to show that whole area which is based on Divine Covenant and Divine promise to those who have the capacity to understand. Therefore, we cite to you in this very hour that you who are the sons of the MOST

HIGH GOD, you who know who you are, must make this the most important area of your life and living until we accomplish the objective of the Kingdom. Instead of giving acquiescence because it is popular to all the areas of darkness, it is time for us to repudiate it and to resist it. Instead of going along with every thought and function, because we are afraid of the pressure of governmental influence in the wrong hands, or decide that you are worried about the price you might be required to pay economically, under their system, the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD must be aware that God has empowered them. They must profess Faith in His promises and in His covenants. For God never lets you down when you try Him on a great issue. You will discover if you understand God, that He has never let you down.

I tell you that it is time for Christians everywhere to oppose the forces of darkness everywhere they effect the society of God's Kingdom. The program of God's Kingdom has been set in earth. We are here in physical bodies and we anticipate then that the spiritual obligation of Divine purpose shall be carried out by you who are the members of a race, or a household, you are a part of this nation. And it is important that this is no time to be going along with acquiescence with the areas which are even now emerging from the Church. You should be opposing the Ecclesiastical orders which are out of step with God's Law and His Holy Church.

Let me tell you this. The Episcopalians almost demonstrated this last week when they almost resigned from the Holy Church. They came out for advocating utter freedom and utter availability of all literature. And they felt that this filthy, foul dictionary, which is called 'The Dictionary of American Slang' should not be suppressed, but available to schools and libraries, because, 'it is a very valuable addition to the understanding of semantics in our day.' And from top Bishops to lesser Bishops and from officials in the Ecclesiastical structure of the Episcopal Church, they came out to support those who want to keep this filthy book.

Now, as I glanced at the context of this book, I was never more shaken in my life by any book I had in my hand. I never saw anything that defining a slang term leading to the whole revelation of a filthy perversion with the most rotten and fallacious images. I have never seen anything which is as foul, vicious, and suggestive. In fact, the average youth, with all of the patterns as to how he is to become aware of these many things in this modern age, will find whole areas of a rotten education in this dictionary. He will find areas of evil he never dreamed of. He will discover that anyone who opposes any of these evil things is bias and not 'with it,' adding that this is frowned on by the 'squares.' This of course is looking down on people of another age. Thus all the way thru, there is sort of secret approval to the most vicious, foul, most evil interpretation, all in the interpretation of these words. If all of the evil

ever put on the walls of latrines from filthy minds were put into one book, this, my friends, would have been almost a revival as compared to the filth of this book.

Now, can you imagine---in the instance of this, when intelligent people and clergy, and people of responsibility, would say---'WE DON'T WANT THIS BOOK IN OUR SCHOOLS. We don't want this book in our Libraries. We don't want this legacy of thought with its opportunity to destroy the minds of our children.' And there we have men who call themselves educators and then also have church men say, 'this is what we want to effect the minds of our children.' My friends, concentration camps are too good for people like this. If I was in an Episcopal Church today, I would get my letter out of it right now. And I would just tell them that when our church wants to support filth, then I want to join the Church of Jesus Christ.

Now, this is a rather interesting thing. For among these clergy are men who have been called of God and in the areas wherein then have sought for spiritual guidance. They have been influenced and effected with the desire to operate with 'Thus saith the LORD.' Yet the higher officials who go to their own churches are trying to put pressure upon these men or force them to resign from the ministry or stop their throats from saying, 'Thus saith the LORD.' It tell you that we have reached an area wherein the very structure of the organization that the Anti-Christ feels he has enough influence wherein he wants to control the very Church itself.

But I want to tell you something this afternoon. The Church of Jesus Christ is an invisible institution made up of all the sons and daughters of God who are joining with themselves and not leaving off the assembling of themselves together to produce. Whereas a physical structure is essential in carrying out its objectives, I want you to realize today, that the church is an Eternal institution and that what is going to happen in your nation in the next few months, is going to be a revelation. For churches which support mongrelization and integration and such books as these text books, and such churches which support the United Nations and seek to find their status in the church building of the United Nations, ---there will be a great cry coming out---'COME OUT OF HER O MY PEOPLE.' And I am going to tell you that the churches which say, 'Thus saith the LORD' are going to be filled to capacity. For we are going to come out of Babylon. And the empty husks of Babylonian Priestcraft with a form of godliness, but without the power thereof, shall lose their control over the people of these United States.

We are in the beginning of a great hour and a new day. We are in the beginning of an hour when we also must recognize a message----according to time. We not only need the guidance and wisdom of great perceptions, and all of these things, but we need discernment. We need to be able to discern and be able to feel the opposition. Every once in a while someone moves into this congregation or into other congregations who carries the very essence of destruction and more to destroy. I do not seek to win this person. I would just as soon they left. Why? Because in the church today we have brought in too many of these stepchildren and created an

Apostasy inside of this institution. We are not out to see how many people we can get irrespective of quality. We leave that to the Will of God to add to our numbers.

I point out to you that the message today is not to take the world on your shoulders and hug it until you cannot tell a Buddhist from a Christian. God is not calling today for sellers, He is calling for soldiers. He is not asking for everyone from the church to go out and go to farming. No. He is calling for soldiers and for the farmers to beat their plow shears into swords and their pruning hooks into spears for we are getting ready for Armageddon. We are getting ready for the Big Day.

Now, if the church lacks discernment, if the minister on the pulpit lacks the understanding of knowing the day which we live in, then he lacks the call of God and should get out of the pulpit. We are living in the day and the hour when God says, 'I shall give My call before My Holy Army.' And the prophet Joel tells us that all of the work of this hour is to charge men to stand before the enemy and to resist the powers of darkness, and battle at every plain against the forces of evil. That is why again, I tell you that the ministry of this hour must be challenging God's people not to join but to resist. Not to seek to envelop, but to oppose. No, my friends, to co-exist with evil, but to rise above it.

We will not discuss how acquiescence has become a world and national policy. But I am going to tell you that God has called on you to be His resistance and to put on the whole armor of God, that you in this hour might be able to stand. This we tell you to do. And also we tell you that Obedience is better than sacrifice. There is a way that seemeth right to a man, but to oppose brings death. Not spiritual death, which you will not be able to understand, because of the ability of God to reach even into the great beyond where there is no dimension for God, but there is catastrophe and judgement, and problems and wars and depressions and all of these lead to sin and death. A broad way of destruction is the design of earth, when men are out of adjustment with God. But there is a process which is----'Thus saith the LORD'. God has given you explicit commands for your residence in earth. So it is a foolish thing for the church to preach about your conduct in heaven. It would be a rather foolish thing for us to tell you how you should perform and what you should do and what your relationship is in the plain of spirit. For it so happens that everyone of us this afternoon is right down here in this body. And God knew that you would be here, and the time when you would be here, and what you are here for. You are not however, just to live like a vegetable and see how long you can survive. You are not here just to stay until your go to seed. You are here as a militant household, a part of God's family to establish the Kingdom, to live by a very rigid policy to establish that which is right and truth.

As we followed this course, we were entering into the ends of the earth we were colonizing----from the highest mountains of the Himalayas of Asia to the

furthermost lands of the Sierras, you will discover that we were moving. And as we moved, we were spreading the Gospel with power and establishing civilizations. In this same course we saw the establishing of civilization and culture. And we were helping creation. Yes, there were restrictions on whether they could eat one another in their villainy, and they may not have liked the restraint. But if all the outlaws got together today and they said, 'No, look. Our civil rights are being stepped on, so we want you to abandon the use of all police forces for they restrain us.' Well, there are some silly people who are advocating this. We just dedicated a new prison anyhow. But right now the only people who do not want policemen around are people who intend to break the law.

The program of God's Kingdom does not ask the prisoner whether he likes it or not, or the pagan whether or not he is going to obey. He says we are not only going to win, but we are going to rule with a rod of iron, an inflexible rod of iron. And you are going to obey. This does not bother you and me, because we are in sympathy with this rule. We are not objecting to it. The program of God's Kingdom is therefore quite simple. We think sometimes in terms of impossibility instead of the power of God bestowed upon us. The great secret is the knowledge, the vision, values, the initiative of HIS spirit. Everything we see here except you and me, has been created. Everything I see here except you or me, is thought and form. Everything except this body you are resident in right now, is thought and form. Everything in the Universe which grew by patterns of light and were put into your physical being was in the thoughts of God. The food you eat and the clothes you wear, the patterns of illumination, the instruments which record my voice, the vastness of the cities, all of these are the patterns of form in the creation. And the image of your creation is what you call your civilization, your society. And the greater your knowledge, the greater your understanding, the greater the expanse of this creation. We look at the magnitude of the great expansion bridges, the magnitude of the sky scrapers which are built. But when you see that go up, then just say---There goes some more thought and form going up.

Now, we have wrought some changes in the earth. We have molded them. We have melted them. And now we put up a new form because this is what we have created. But I can tell you that there is something more important. Even more important than that expansion bridge. And this is for us to connect the bridge of conscious understanding between the Father and His children, for the objectives of the Kingdom. These bridges can reach around the world for conscious objectives. I tell you that even greater than the sky scrapers that we build, is the cognition of how we build them and why we are what we are and how we can and did extend the power and influence of civilization. It was not by acquiescence, but by determination that this is our way and this is our God who put things together from one end of the earth to the other.

I want you to know that when sons know who they are, that all things are there. 'Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness will be added unto you.' God wants sons without fear. He wants you to be about to look Him in the face. He does not want you to look at Him like an ant or an beetle. You do not have to get down so humble that you have to be like a beetle or an ant. Let me tell you something. God says, 'You are My sons and daughters; I have empowered you with My Spirit; I have justified you by My Grace; I have given into you My Life.' He wants you to be able to stand up and look Him in the face and say, 'Hello, Father, I am your son; I have been justified; I acknowledge your Grace and I expect Your righteousness and I am not afraid.----I expect to be in Your Image.' He is not taking happiness from you.

A lot of religious leaders are worried about where they are going to spend eternity. A lot of religious leaders are worried about where they are going to spend eternity. I am not worried about Eternity, for I have confidence in my Father. He said that He has set me free. Eternity is just the great vista of endless tomorrows in the operation of God's Kingdom. Eternity is just the great Vista of endless tomorrows in the operation of God's Kingdom.

We have not the time to talk about all the things of this day. We are just a bunch of amateurs floating around out here in space. And my relatives are flying around in ships which they have been using for thousands of years. We are just amateurs in vision as we put it in form as these things are brought into our cognition. Some people said the other day that they were worried about where they would put all the people. Well, as I was returning the other day, I passed by more land than I was about to see the end of. And there was not a house or a person on it. I am not worried about where to put people. I am just worried about the kind of people that you are going to put here.

As I look out over the vastness of this Universe,-----do you know what happened last month? Bursting into form out in the constellation of Hercules was the formation of a new solar system. Nebulas gases were forming and apparently a new solar system is forming which will have a great number of planets, more than our solar system. If we weren't bound down by all of this process and had the illumination which we should have been shouting for joy as before when all the sons of God shouted for joy. The Morning stars would also be shouting for joy, because the Father has just built a new solar system. By the time we get things in order here, maybe that will be cooled down and we can go out and look at it. Limitations, no tomorrows? Let me tell you sons of God, your Father has challenged you to rise and look and move with knowledge and without fear. This responsibility is your first job. Occupy here in earth as you establish this Kingdom. You say there are no more worlds to conquer? The Universe is yours. For HE says that HE is giving you this Kingdom

in the earth and then throughout the whole course of space for which God has ruled. The book of Ephesians reveals that you are going to keep the Faith.

So I tell you that it is not a sacrifice to participate in the Kingdom. Today a lot of people are trying to offer to God a sacrifice of the things He said to destroy. And they are spending their life and their service to accomplish that which is directly opposite of God's will. And then they expect that they are going to get a blessing for this. And in the hour, not too far removed, as Christ walked the earth in stately majesty as King of Kings and Lord of Lords, a lot of fellows that have walked around with their collars on backwards are going to come up to Jesus and say, 'Do you remember all the things that we told people to do in thy name?' And Jesus is going to say, 'Now look, you may have talked and said these things in My name, but it was not My Word. And I don't know you as clergymen. You should go live with these people and operate in these areas that you so desire.' One of the great punishments is that God is to take a lot of these preachers, (and I hope some Supreme Court Justices) and let them live down in Africa. If you want some evidence of this, remember how it says that some of them are going to live in outer darkness. Some people have some fantastic ideas about that. But Africa is sort of the outer darkness. And then when you get to Greece and then start pushing out, you get into the outer darkness. Ask anyone who travels around the world today, if when he steps back into this country, he doesn't feel the light.

Let me tell you something. A few years from now when you come, you will see the Light. For there will not remain a Cainanite in the House of the LORD.

(END OF MESSAGE)

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---9-3-61

As we turn tonight to the subject of the Knowledge of a New Age,' I think it is quite evident to all observers that we are standing in the hour of the great motion. Upon the face of the earth, things are moving at such greater speed than ever before, that our knowledge in technology in the course of that last few decades has increased. We stand on vistas of human understanding that dwarf the concepts of the Universe as we knew it yesterday, into almost insignificant and small beginnings. For at this hour, we can study every phase of our natural sciences. In the last decade astronomers have added ten times the measurement to the Universe as they had before. They are thinking in terms of limitless space with limitless planets, suns, moons, and stars. The realm of the physicist has discovered greater power than he has wielded before in his conscious earth history.

We have joined our experimentation in all realms of chemistry and physics, the taking of units of things apart. And we have discovered the secrets of the Universe that the last fifty years have brought to fruition, until today you can say the men of your race have a system of thinking which gives them a pattern of the smallest units of the solar system--the atom--its molecular masses and the construction of substance. And you have watched in the pattern in the last twenty years, the taking apart of the atom--the tremendous energy which it has released, the great explosive power in their hands.

You have watched the development of fields and patterns of combustion. You have moved into an age where men can create rockets with such thrust, they can place themselves out into space. You have watched the movement in your own time of objects--satellites--arching the earth. Man made asteroids with the ability to bring them back into orbit. All these things have happened in the span of the last two decades.

You have watched an increase in knowledge in almost every field of scientific Line. We have watched modifications in the field of geology which no longer reckon as they did in the past, many of the things that relate to earth. They now see that the earth is standing out of great antiquity of great age. And with it the anthropologist is more in evidence that man--man as we know man--lived upon the earth a million seven hundred and fifty thousand years ago. And thus your knowledge has increased here.

No longer have the perimeters of ideas remain where they were twenty years ago. The last twenty years has projected human knowledge farther than man ever anticipated it would go in such a period of time. It moved you so fast that it thrust you from one age into another and you stand with one foot in an old age and another foot into a new age, because prophecy has brought you to the perimeter of new and great things.

Now with all the advance the of this knowledge, you have witnessed, you would say, that the world is a much better place to live in than it was twenty years ago. Or that all this knowledge has brought about greater understanding, greater safety, and people getting along better together. But this does not seem to be the happening. For as we have learned more about the earth, we understand more about its sciences. But all of these factors have not given us security and it has not given us peace. Largely, because there things let men must know. And there is knowledge led must become a part of their thinking before the real new order can come in.

We talk about knowledge of the new age and it is of nuclear knowledge. We can talk about knowledge for a new age and it is not just the procedures of transportation. Because even now transportation is stepping up at speeds in your time when you will when you will be able to go from one end of the continent to the other in the matter of one hour or so. It will be nothing to make a trip from here to Europe in a matter of a couple of hours or little more. That is just as sure ahead as the speed which we we moving in transportation.

But that isn't the thing that brings in the 'new age.' We have discovered there are many of these processes of science that are all related to it--to the discoveries of your race, also, to the age which is ahead. But I can assure you this. At this very moment, because of not understanding the necessary knowledge of God's Kingdom, that all that has happened in the earth with the new wisdom and new knowledge, and new understanding, is greater danger, great gravity, and the world in greater fear tonight than they were before.

Fifty years ago, they weren't worried of a nation on the other side of the earth being about to devastate their city in the next twenty-four hours or maybe in the next few hours. Men did not worry when they talked about was that it could be brought to much truition if it was from one continent to another without many weeks in tremendous preparation and they would surely hear or know something about it. They were not nearly so worried even after a telegraph had come in and we had a cable under the ocean that could bring us news as to the world. This was to their advantage because they knew ahead of time what was going on in a distant place. But in your time, you have watched the shortening of the areas of distance by the speed by which we can move great devastation thru the projectile, the nuclear discoveries and the other things that have come into being in our time. So these

discoveries and this knowledge has caused, tonight, great fear on the face of the earth.

Gathered together tonight, in Yugoslavia, are a great number of nations which are referred to as the uncommitted nations. Now, you say, 'what do you think about an uncommitted nation? I think an uncommitted nation is about as useless as far as anything constructive as a nation can be, whether it be large or small. An uncommitted nation is much like a luke warm glass of water. God has unveiled His opinion of something that is neither hot nor cold and said He would spew it out of His mouth. But today there are numbers of uncommitted nations. They run the panorama of Asiatic countries from India to the tribes of the Congo and other African nations of which today call themselves uncommitted nations. I wouldn't deign to give many of these countries the qualifications of a nation. But President Eisenhower and many of the silly advisors around him, did. And they took into the United Nations a group of cannibal tribes that are not prepared for our recognition as nations among men. In fact, tomorrow morning, in your newspaper, whether it be the 'Times' or the 'Examiner', you are going to see that just recently, some tribesmen of the Congo took a couple of English soldiers and ate them and threw their jeep in the lake.

These of course, are statesmen of the Congolese countries. And these are the people you are admitting on the same equality as nations as you. Of course, men like Eisenhower know more about their background than I do, and they probably know what is in their minds more equal to their status than most of us. But I want you to know that we have been endangered by this type of thinking until today we have a whole status of a world in turmoil and upheaval. And the whole problem before us is based on a lack of knowledge!

You know men can be destroyed from a lack of knowledge. This is certainly true in the logistical field when we deal with armed forces and might and strength and man power. And when we underestimate an enemy or when we do not prepare, then a lack of knowledge concerning an enemy and his capacities can be a very devastating thing.

A lack of knowledge is one of the most dangerous things a state can face. I think whenever a state operates on false knowledge, this is especially true concerning its internal condition. And this is the problem which America has faced in the last thirty-five to forty years. The great degeneration and the status of liberties and independence and blessings which your nation has entered into and felt thru the processing of the last thirty-five years, has been definitely a result of a great lack of knowledge--a knowledge which doesn't fit an 'old order'---a knowledge which is the knowledge of a revolution in a 'world order' and is not the knowledge of a 'new age' necessary to bring in that new age according to God's blueprint. So it becomes your

responsibility to understand the great values of truth. 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.'

Now those who understand the real story of God's Kingdom, those who understand the real message of race and origin, are in possession of some of the most important facts for the synthesis of a 'new age' and for the era that is just ahead.

I want you to realize that with all of the things that men are putting their minds to, many of these things are inspiration as it relates to the future. Some of these things are constructive and good. There are purposes which God's word unveils and these things are going to be brought to pass, because God will add enough energy of Spirit and enough energy of knowledge of conscious purpose as well as the forces forming and needed to bring the results. Now you and I are instruments in God's hands. We are His children, His household ambassadors. We are His race, His family and His Kingdom.

Now it is important that you understand that no greater capacity will effect the earth and this concept of taking on the processes of the world--no greater danger when we take on their processes of thinking, concerning the organization of men and the place they're going to live in or the way they are going to live--how they are going to live. That is one of the reasons why, when from Chicago University, they refuted the policies of their social and political scientists, economists, and instructors, and cited that they are basing their ideas on a false premise. And because of that, they have brought catastrophe and will bring catastrophe upon this age.

Now when analysts, physicist, and the anthropologists in Chicago University opposed the institutions and foundations and the pseudo-scientists because they have based their ideas on racial equality and upon the capacities of all races to have the same mental and spiritual output, when they don't, and they have thus instituted a design to give them equal opportunities. They first started out saying they should be employed in all kinds of employment according to their numbers on a percentage basis.

Now on this basis a great number of sociological revolutionists have actually moved into positions of government and have sought to put, as many people by percentage wise, as they thought they should place into the positions of government. That's one of the reasons why today, that we have a great number of Negro appointees who are being moved into positions of responsibility and they are being placed in Washington offices and departments and agencies of government. They are being pushed in State positions by your Governor who hasn't too much intelligence in these things. And you are watching the same thing being done in your

cities. The power and the pressure of a revolution is bringing this upon the politicians. And I tell you, any politician in your city that goes along with integration of your fire department, your police department or your city way of life, should be swept out of office by the people and never put back again.

The other day, a person said to me, 'Dr. Swift, are you against the Negroes?' 'No, I said, I am not against the Negro. I am against these people who have gotten out of their place and are moving in to areas where they do not have the capacity to fulfill and are thus hindering God's Kingdom. I am against these 'Mau Mau' forces which under Malchom X, turned Negroes into niggers and make them hard to survive with.' Someone said, 'Someone will get insulted.' Well, I am not worried about whether anybody is insulted. I am only interested in the truth tonight.

I am going to tell you, that one of the most important things we need in America is a re-awakening to the knowledge of God, His plan, and His purpose. This is the knowledge of a 'New Age.' I can stand with you and appreciate the developing technology of our society. And we find ourselves thrilled when we are looking at a television screen and seeing a man traveling out into space and successfully coming back and walking around. You know the whole team accomplished another accomplishment that moves in some direction which is related to our destiny.

I have been greatly amazed and I am mighty interested in what some of the great medical experiments and some medical scientists are now engaged in that are on the right track. And as I have talked with them and they have caught the concepts of form and spirit, soul and body, as we see it, and they in turn have been finding their experiments supporting the processes of established proof. And their processes have incorporated the use of experts in photography and its incorporated whole fields of kindred science. And they are beginning to study every process of everything related to life and occupation of the body and how we stay in it. And all the things that relate to it. And I am utterly and continually amazed...both in the fields of advanced microscopy as well in their concepts of basic laws of life.

I think maybe some of these accomplishments are far more important than putting a man on the moon because the man in the moon might not be nearly so important to you as a conquest over the things that destroy the body, and ways of synthesizing life back in it, and the formulas of their discovery. And I am also convinced that no man that is not in harmony with his Creator, and does not recognize Him and the guidance of His spirit and the vision of His power, will ever make a great contribution within the medical field or in any other field of science, to your race, that will prove of lasting value or prove to be not based on false theory.

So it is that I am anticipating as I watch the work of some of these who have caught the vision. And because they catch it, work toward the projects which are before us, we can tell you something about the 'New Age.' And so it has been declared in scriptures, many things relating to it.

The first place, the 'New Age' on the earth and 'what do we mean by a 'New Age'? We mean an era where it's going to be governed differently. It's going to operate differently. And all error and all processes of transgressions, mistakes and tyranny, are going to be swept from the face of the earth.

Now, it is going to take knowledge to do that. When we say you have one foot in one age and one in the other, certain amounts of these laws are basically dependant upon the application of spiritual law and spiritual energy.

The first thing that you must understand, if you are going to know anything about the 'New Order' on the face of the earth is that the Adamic race, the White race, the children of God, the household of the MOST HIGH, which Jesus said came in from the heavens and can go back into them,--who He says are the children of His household and they belong to His great personage as the Father and they belong to Him as Messiah in the earth. "Thine they were in the heavens, Mine they are in the earth.' He said the White race is a master race.

Hear this now. The White race is a master race. It is a divinely conceived race. It possesses the spiritual seed of God sons and is the only race that divinely accepted capacity to rule the earth under Divine law and administer to it under Divine standards.

Now, if you don't understand that, you don't know the knowledge of a 'New Order.' And anything you might contribute to the way of error doesn't build it up. It pushes it backwards.

Now I am going to tell you this. God has not only laid a timetable-(which we're not necessarily going to talk about tonight, as a timetable. We are going to talk about events that will fit into it.)--His related timetable has already been set in the area of His Universal administration. And you are happening to be moving by world event indications very close to the operations of the phases of that timetable that bring you into a 'New Age.' In that 'New Age' there are many things that are going to happen and we discussed one this afternoon. One of the most important new developments of that 'New Age' is mortal putting on immortality or the White race putting aside death.

Someone says, 'You believe that is really going to come to pass?' It is not only going to come to pass, God has already ordained it. And we told you one of the

elements in this timetable is going to come by His own measure. And He is going to see that His chief Archangel sounds the blast on the trumpet that will be the best music you have ever heard around the world. And when that transpires, He, Himself, shall by majesty and power, make His presence revealed in the earth.

Now, that is only one thing. That means the end of death. That means mortal puts on immortality. That means in one moment in the speed of light, in the speed of electricity, in the speed of God's determined principal, every atom of our being will be changed and the glowing aura of light that will emanate from the speeded up electrons will make you glow and radiate with the Glory that belongs to His own nature. And He said that is the end of death. You won't die. It won't make any difference whether the enemy doesn't like it or not, but you won't die.

Do you know one of the things that will happen that day? It is one of the first things in the 'New Order.' The greatest attempt to get out of America you will ever see, will take place. There are going to be more people trying to get a ticket, dying to get out and find a place to hide, than you ever saw. Talk about bomb shelters--when this country lights up with the Glory of God resting on the children of the MOST HIGH because He ordained it. They are not going to stay in any country where you are if they can help it. Because they can't stand the light.

Suppose I tell you that a knowledge of a 'New Order' does not release you from carrying out all of the instructions of God to resist the darkness until the 'New Order' comes in. So, what do I mean? Well, you look at the night time just like it was night time, until the morning comes. It is your responsibility in every phase of life to apply all that you know to accomplish the development of God's Kingdom to the best of your ability.

You say, 'What does that mean?' This means that when you know you are the children of God that you were born of His spirit, that you have come into the race thru the Adamic race, into the earth, that you are growing up and developing. And now your sin is off your shoulders, and you are free by the atonement of Christ. And ignorance that is even covered Ecclesiastism in church history is gone and you are coming into an age of knowledge and truth, and you are not bound by these things, then you should start to live by the law you understand---Law for a New Age, even now. And that means you should go and tell and illuminate every consciousness you can, regarding the facts. You ought to get together and plan for it.

Someone said, 'What do you think we should do in our commmity?' Take over the PTA, for instance. That's right. There are enough of you. Take it over. Just start taking it over. You know what we've had in our colmtry for a long time? We have had all the enemies in the 'world order' movers in here and take it over.

Now, the majority of your people really never felt about all these racial problems and conditions like today. They tell you what you ought to think. You never operated in this field of this error until they got up and talked and talked and told you and told you. And because they had their powers of influence and they bought communication systems and made this the area of their design. You know, great numbers of our race never concentrated on trying to capture the means of communication. They didn't know this was a warfare. But this is a warfare between the enemy and the children of God's Kingdom. Therefore, they want to retain an 'old order', but they want that 'old order' completely enveloped in their ability to control it by destroying you, the children of the 'new'. 'Oh,' you say, 'but we've been here for seventy-five or a hundred years.' Well, that isn't too long when you start to deal with history that runs back a million seven-hundred fifty thousand you know. When we say, yes, we've been here seventy-five hundred years, and we have in the last twenty-five years, we've become wide awake. By the way, a hundred and fifty years ago, we were more awake concerning the necessity of retaining our separatism from the areas we were meant to administer.

Let me tell you this. You are going to have to discover now, the laws of the Kingdom and synthesize this knowledge, bring it in, work it in, use it for the accomplishment of your objectives. If you don't have objectives in your mind, if the people of your race don't have these things fitted into their consciousness as objectives, they'll never carry them out. They will never go forward to accomplish something they haven't set an objective. That is one of the reasons why we feel that the mass communications program is valuable. That is why mass tape messages are valuable. That is why reaching people across the nation is all important. Because as you erect in their minds similar objectives with God's purpose and get them to

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT

Press forward with these objectives, you will find how easy it is.

I can remember and several of you can also, how the liberals started to take over our PTA and our town matings and our political gatherings. They didn't have to have many. They just had one spot in the hat and one in the back and one on each side, and one in the middle. And they just made it look like the whole mom was all for it as one moved it here and one second it there, one over here put it to a vote, and

then they all hollered louder than anybody else before you knew what was going on. And you saw the 'diamond plan' came in. That is the way they work.

Well, now it is time, because you are the national majority, that you plan to change things and you move in and occupy. Let's give them thoughts that are consistent with the majority. It doesn't make any difference of five or six, or ten they don't like it. We can dispense with the five, six, or ten. There have been five of us because that five, six, or ten, moved in while you slept. You never knew what was coming in thirty years ago, twenty years ago, or even fifteen, until it descended upon you with great speed.

Everybody was busy with the war and various problems. And little did they realize how fast and how far reaching went this voice which started speaking for America it speaks today in methods of communication to every avenue of your life and it speaks earnestly. We have cited and cited again, to you, that your soul is totally made up of the things you know, have experienced, and think. You have to feed your soul as you feed your body. And the most important thing is to give it something it can digest. There isn't any doubt that great strides are being made in this physical field. One of the things that this group of medical scientists and medical doctors have discovered and have long known, is that the body is made up of what it eats and they are vitally concerned that proper life and proper food be fed to the body.

Now we are not food faddists, nor health faddists. But we are interested in eating. So are you. It is important that you eat to stay here. It is important that you eat the right foods if you want to have strength and good health. But suppose I tell you that medical scientists know that somewhere the food has been devitalized and there is food filled with life. And they are hunting it and they are preparing for it. They have discovered the great strength and embryonic fluids. They have discovered it in eggs. And they have discovered when they take out these life forces of substances and applied them to the food of individuals, food that can be synthesized in proper relationship, the result is vitality in life, speed, reactivity and rejuvenation. They are discovering more about enzymes than they have ever known before and how to separate those that are vital to the body and those that are not this isn't just a matter of simple bio-chemistry. But this has been by matter of deep study of anatomy, and patterns and areas of it that break down.

And along with the hypertension and the fears which the guilt complex or a

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT

lack of spiritual knowledge gives men, they have discovered that it is a lack of proper food without the vital substances the body needs. It doesn't make any difference, my friends, if you ever ate that kind of food before. It doesn't make any difference whether in your lifetime, some of the things that they are now finding have been eaten before. It is just evident that if it's something you don't have and if it's put into you, it's good, than that's food. And then a lot of things you eat, may not have nourishment, life or vitality at all.

So a 'New Age' discovered new things. And one of the things I note is that the great contributing medical scientists of time, regardless of the field of which they are employed or specialize, are trying to increase life. Now that is in keeping of the 'New Age', isn't it? It is in keeping with what the scriptures say. For they of the Physical dimension are trying to, by seeing the body gets the food to make it live, are trying to give immortality to the body as far as they are capable of doing.

In fact, I happen to know several of these doctors are thoroughly convinced with the things already at their finger tips, that barring any accident, that might occur, that they can stay just as long as they want to and they can keep their bodies strong and filled with life just as long as they are capable of doing. The only thing they think could break now, the continuity of what they are doing, would actually be an accident, through which they would have no control.

Now let me tell you this. Within just a matter of a few months time, the knowledge of their science and of their achievement and its results will be coming more and more prevalent among mankind, until it shall be available for the great majority of the people of your race. To return in life and vitality by the mere process of eating good and proper right things, plus the added and developed sources of life power out of Light. Someone says to me, 'I don't think we should engage in that.' Well then why eat at all?

Someone said to me the other day, 'I don't think. Dr. Swift, we should take anything or eat anything, which somebody prescribes for any kind of an ailment for life or strength. I don't think we should take vitamins or any of these things.' Well, alright, you don't have to eat anything you don't want to. You can just sit down and die. All you eat for, unless it's for the taste factor,--the thing you eat for, is for nourishment and life. And when men discover the secrets of it and the rebuilding powers of it, and the factors that are involved in it, and you turn your back on it, then you die from a lack of knowledge.

Someone said 'Well suppose it doesn't work' Well, look at all the things you have already eaten that didn't work. You'll have to admit we've been eating everything

from turnip greens to potatoes throughout the years. And we're still dying as a race. So we didn't say you couldn't eat those things, but if there is something that will provide life, then you had better discover it.

I tell you, one of the knowledges of the 'New Age' is food that will have greater vitality than has ever been made available for the people of the Kingdom of

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIF7

God before. I don't think it will be made available to the 'hottentots', because the 'hottentot' can't afford to buy it. And they will never enter into the process of producing it. And I don't think we are going to have Kennedy too long, or he'll raise billions of dollars and give it to them at your expense.

One problem today is what to see how long the hottentots can be prolonged in Life. Our responsibility is to keep the 'hottentot's' from eating up the White man.

I only mention this factor, as it relates to the laws of life. I just want you to know that you are in an hour when the knowledge of a 'New Age' is going to roll back physically, organically by natural synthetic and biological forces. They are going to reel back the advancing age and they are going to concur and prolong life indefinitely in the hour that you are arriving.

But I am going to tell you why it doesn't have to work long. By the same process what men are working at with their vision in this field is in conjunction with a great and mighty spirit, anyhow. For the hour is soon upon you in the history of the world and the Universe rolled about, in which you are going to see there will be more tears because there will be more sorrow and there won't be anymore death.

Someone says 'Unless an accident!' No, there aren't going to be any accidents that will take away your life. No one in the household of the MOST HIGH will know death in this 'New Age' which we are moving into because just as we may say we have discovered the secret that will place life into every gland and every tissue and activate all the processes of the body, it is not too hard. As we have said before, you rebuild your body every seven years, why not build it with vitality? It could be done.

Now, the spirit of God which is the source of life, will quicken every atom of your body. And the law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus is going to live in you. Someone said 'Well, what's that got to do with the world we live in?' Because you are going down and you are going to vote for the right candidate. You are going to elect Christians to office. You are going to occupy the earth. You are going to squeeze out the enemy. You are going to take over your land. You are going to live just as realistically with spiritual power without any defeat, as you have, you have lived with defeat in the same world.

We have a lot of people who think when we start to talk about spiritual things, we mean that they are already to go into another plain and that's where they will do their work. It's going to be in THIS plain where you are going to finish the task God sent you to do. So let this knowledge fill your mind. Someone said 'It's just like to go somewhere to rest.' Well, if you are so tired you had better get some good vital food again. You had better get some spiritual life. Because after all, it isn't to go somewhere and rest that we are here. It is to build a Kingdom. No, if you had greater spiritual power and greater physical power, you wouldn't get tired and want to rest. I'll tell you a little secret. The people that work the hardest at it, need

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT r 10

the least rest and have the most vitality. You will find that. They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength. They shall mount up with wings of eagles, they shall run and not be weary. And they shall walk and not faint.

Now, I want you to realize that your thinking processes are vitally important for God's Kingdom. They catalyze great spiritual power. They move as an Aura of light to unite the minds of the people of the congregation or in a faith in a city in a nation. You not only have a correct vision and a correct position on this, but every time as your ear picks up the news, whether it related to the United Nations, or some other strategy of the world government in which you do not belong. There must be this constant resistance in your nature, this constant scene of that institution dissolved in your society. They talked the other day about taking down the United Nations and moving it over to Europe. Maybe putting it up in Berlin or someplace like that. Well, I don't want to wish this on the German people, but I wish they'd take it down and move it anywhere.

I can see that thing gem: and that glass monstrosity taken down. I don't think we even want to leave the glass there really, because it's just a monument to such a catastrophic error that we don't want to be reminded of it. But you must see America free.

I listened to the prophets of doom get up and say it's all over. I listened to one person who on our side and he said we've reached the very climax. We are about to be engulfed. Ah we can do is stand and say 'God take us out of the world.'

I've got a different story. Before I say 'God take us out of the world', I'm going to say 'God, send Michael and come on in and help us clean it up.

Now, I've got some news for you. Did you know that every American, British and German soldier killed in W.W.II is going to stand on his feet? You know--that is going to scare more Jews in Europe than ever had dreamed that they had a scary day coming. Did you ever stop to realize what that is going to mean to all these people who thought they had bombed and destroyed and ruined the great part of the heart of Christian civilization?

You know they talk about not liking the 'swastika'. But if every soldier in Christendom were to stand on his feet and you were to put the Cross of Christ on his shoulder and on his arm band they would cry out with just as much fear and they would want that removed too.

You know they are working harder to get the Cross of Jesus Christ out of the vision of the people of your race than ever before. They took them off of all the graves in our cemeteries in the Hawaiian Islands, because there weren't very many Jew insignia. They're trying to take them out of all of our National Cemeteries. They don't want any identification with our faith. Well, let me tell you that in this hour, which is just ahead if there is any one sign our enemy doesn't like, it is related to Christ and our civilization. Let's hold it up and let's let them see it wherever they go until they get tired of it and they can leave. America must learn

Sevaal times after our services, I hstened in to remnants of this school of anticommunism. While I don't have respect for the Ausbalian Instructor because of his background, I will say that here are people who are half awake. These people are Christian and the one good thing is they constandy keep talking about Jesus Christ. As long as you put Jesus Christ in the forefront of fighting Communism, sooner or later awakening people are going to realize the forces of antiChrist are alive with the enemies of Jesus Christ.

I happen to lolow that across the nation everywhere, they are already waking up and the more we hear pressure and attack and anti-Semitism is cried out, the more awakening White Christian society is responding to vital truth.

When we talk about the knowledge of the 'New Order', it must also bring to your realization that God has promised you that, as far as your faith is concerned you may lay claim on immortality and life.

I want you to know you are free. You can roll back with refusal, the processes of destruction just as you roll back superstition with the truth which God makes known to you. You know-we have an idea that a lot of things which are in the pmpooie of God, but which we haven't fully worked into our consciousness as such, are impossible because they are just too hard.

Now, let's look at the State of Californit. I realize here that we have great problems. We have highly organized units of minorities. But I happen to know and so do you, that if all the Jews in California were to vote together, that if all the Negroes in Cahfornia were to vote with them and then if all the minorities that are added in that are non-White Christian, were to vote with them, that they couldn't elect a Governor if the rest of us voted for a Christian that we wanted.

Now I want YOU tO realize this because it relates to this disorder. It's not just a local problem. It is a national problem. We have too many people today that for temporary political power, are wooing me elements that do not think in coordination with the program of God's Kingdom in the hew day.' And they think they have to gain or secure their support in order to make an election. It must be clear that any victory, for God's Kingdom must not care one hoot about what any of the enemies of God's Kingdom think. It must lay the hne clear and gather the only majority that can elect anybody.

someone said Well, it just isn't going to be done that way---it's too hard ' You are already licking yourself.

When the holocaust---the hoards of Communism come, we're going to smash them with nuclear weapons, flying missiles, atom bombs, and when their hoards gather

the infamous forces of the pick we are going to bring in the Angelic hosts, our kinsmen, and we are going to defeat them. But defeat them we will, tho the sky be filled with flying craft, we're going to do it.

When it comes to earth, we are going to win eteetions. You say,'How?'

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT ' 12

Because God is going to crystallize anxmnd the faith and courage of individuals that challenge, that moves out to your race, because the line's got to be cut clear. We have to have candidates that get up and let the whole state know that we're Predicating this election on winning the vote of the White Christian mass.

Now if you are a White Christian, wake up. You'll want a White Christian govenmeat. You'll want that kind of gonrnment. Then this is the way you have to go. We don't care if all me hoards of de enemy go vote for Brown or Moss, or someone like that. I want you to imow the hour must come when we the Christian mass must instruct the President of the United States--when our representatives in Congress and our Senators must recognize this Christian mass. Must know they are a part of it. Must do their will. And when the President does not do it, then that Christian mass must determine very quickly whether they are going to leave him there or remove him and impeach him and put in somebody that will.

You say,'It can't be done.' Well, then that is what whips you. Every unaccomplished victory which we have the legal processes under the Constitution to accomplish, has been whipped by people that whipped themselves in their armchairs saying it couldn't be done.

we have already had indictments for impeaching officers and presidents for what they should have done. The violation of the Posse Comitatus Act which was a felony under the very signature of the Resident who violated it, and we should have impeached President Eisenhower on the grounds of his violation of oln Constitution and of the treaties and of the agreements and of the very laws which he signed. We took that to Washington ourselves, and put it into the hands of Congressmen and Senators. They said 'We would like to see this done.' The Congress said 'We would like to impeach him. A lot or the Senate would have Liked to hear it but it can't be done because they won't go along with this.' Well, how did they imow?

You know, about every Congressman I talked to (of course, I didn't talk to fellows like Jimmy Roosevelt and Seller--I would waste my time on them)--But you know every normal conservative and even some liberal Congressmen--when faced with the fact that here is something right in front of you, which is a violation of law and this is your prescribed duty and this is what you are supposed to do, and they all agree that's right,---and that's right-and that's right---'I'd do it, but they won't go along with me--'. Who won't??? Every other person I talked to thought like they did.

You know, the most dangerous thing we have today is a negative fear complex that Satan has, by the media's of his public opinion, put on our brains. That is why it says, 'He that saves a soul, is wise and covers a whole multitude of transgressions and error. Know what it is talking about? It isn't talking about your eternal spirit. No one ever lost that, anyhow. Lots of people think a lost soul is somebody who is just going down into some imaginary pit. Nobody was ever lost when he was

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT r 13

dead. He is only lost when he is all mixed up. The soul, when it dies, or when its body dies, the soul in its Celestial being, returns to God who gave it. Unless it's a Negro, and then he stops there for the second resurrection. If he's a China man, he has to follow his own route until the day comes for his deliverance. I am talking about you, Your race.

Now therefore, when we talk about a soul that is mixed up, it is when they harm on the boob-tube everyday and are told about the power of the United Nations and its man's last great hope. That is the trouble with Dr. Schwartz.---Right now, he has to go along. He has so many pan-lots in his school, that he doesn't dare speak out. But I heard him oppose anything that was anti-United Nations and call it man's last great hope. Now his Atlantic Communist friends around here are already alerted to that fact the greatest menace. to the Communist stooge program and he doesn't dare oppose.

When the majority starts to wake up even the ones on the sideline who have been lying to exploit them, have to go with them. The last great hope. Because God's determined it is going to be resolved. The final resolve is the Kingdom of God in power.

Someone said 'There is a great war ahead.' Yes, there is a great war ahead. The Bible tells you there is a great war ahead. If it says there is a great war ahead all the politicians on earth can't stop it. And do you know what makes the last great war essential? It is when the people of God fold in with the enemy. When tight' is obscured by error And when you run on your television, your radio, and they start telling you about all the necessity of surrendering your independence and not being so positive about your faith in God and being willing to fold everything together and let all of these anti-Christian and non-sons of the MOST HIGH rule the world Anytime you listen to propaganda whether you get it in church or whether you got it in school or whether it is put out to you in the newspapers and says that we have to share the world and its administration with the enemy, or that we have to share it with people that do not have the intellectual spiritual ability to do it---don't you give that room in your mind for one moment. Just repudiate me thing as propaganda and start contracting it with truth.

The scripture tells us that in the last days knowledge would increase. People would be coming to and fro on the earth. They are going back and forth pretty fast. You never saw them traveling back and forth across the country and traveling more, than they are now. People are traveling. People are moving. Things are in motion. That is why things have speeded up at this time. Things happen faster now in one week than used to happen in one year. And because of that, a Kingdom of God and the children of God had better get in high gear.

We need the 'Power of God Religion' for 1%1, that is going to whip the enemy and move with the same speed that everything else is moving with. The first thing we'll streamline, is to get the fear and superstition out of it. And what are going

to bring back into it the great cognition of Sonship and of might and of power and the great surging light that is down inside of you that God challenges. Someone said 'We've got to synthesize into it our peace. We've got to talk disarmament. We've got to eliminate military power.' Let me tell you, my friends, the great streamline faith of your hour, calls for the sons of the Kingdom to be ready to defend it.

What we need are great Generals, like McCarther, General Walker, Patton. These are the kind of men we need to rise up in America with vision, with patriotism and with challenge and with knowledge of who this race is and its destiny.

There are a lot of people that may disagree with German ideologies before W.W.II. It may be a matter of semantics and of understanding, but I wish we had some Generals that believed in the destiny of their race under God and would instill in the young men of our armies that we are a race chosen of God with a manifest destiny and every German and every Anglo-Saxon on the face of the earth and everyone of the Scandinavian peoples are essential to the survival of our race. I'm telling you if we started teaching in our colleges and schools and spreading over the nation the truth that relates to race and destiny and we would get out the band and we would start marching to the music of the great 'New Day'--I tell you, your youth would straighten up and their design to accomplish this destiny would be a thrilling aspect to them. And Juvenile delinquency would disappear within a matter of a few days.

Someone said to me, 'Don't believe the principal of a marching nation.' Let me tell you, you had better believe in the principals of a marching nation until you have conquered evil. Because evil is believing in the principals of a marching nation and intend to liquidate and reduce you to a life of slavery.

I heard something tonight, that shows you the processes of evil didn't make your newspapers. Did it?--Did you know the East Germans rolled forth some gas against the peoples of Western Berlin and as it rolled up to the border, the wind shifted and blew it back on the East Germans. Why didn't they talk about that? Let me tell you something. When you stop the gas at the border and you roll it back where it came from, those things are acts of God. I wish they had rolled forth all the gas they had in their hopppers and it would have rolled back together. The only thing is that I would like to see them start at the Russian line. Because I am going to tell you that the ideas and the spirit of this new order' is going to move in East Germany as it does in West Germany.

You know, already ideas concerning the 'New day' are beginning to awaken. You want to separate the men from the boys. You want to separate the true fighters for liberty and the phonies. Then when you hear that there is news of rumblings in East Germany, when you see people wanting to escape to West Germany, to get out from under the Communist, when you see them underground gathering to overthrow, when they would rise up if they could get any help,--then, my friends, when you

hear government leaders and others saying, 'We're worried about this--we want them to stay calm, we don't want them to upset things'-----those are the boy. Because the men of God and the men of vision would say, 'Give us the day when East Germany rises and West Germany can join in the overthrowing of Communism and we will roll in and help them.'

There is an election coming up in a few days over there. It is my personal opinion that if Brandt wins the election, there is libel to be a re-knitting of Germany. I am going to tell you, I have friends who are of the opinion that Germany has already sold out and is all gone. I haven't any doubt as far as the advisors around Kennedy are concerned, that they would sell him out and have probably already made some commitments. I just can't tell you what happened when Mr. Kennedy talked to Mr. Khrushchev the last time he met him. But ever since he met him, things have not been going very good for us.

But I am going to tell you this. Take this home and remember it. Germany is not done. And a few politicians are not going to sell it into the hands of the Asiatics. Anglo-Saxondom, Britain, and America are not done. We are going to rise up and we are going to overwhelm the strangers in our midst. I'll tell you what I think I think the great crystallization of Christian strength with the mighty armies of God are going to throw back the powers inside of Europe in the very near future and me great vision of God's plan--you follow the ideas of a 'New Order' are in the mind of God already--the blueprint tells us about it here, in the Book.

Too long the church goes around and says, 'We're going to die pretty soon. We have to get ready to die. The anti-Christ is going to take over the world. We have to get ready to get martyred or else we have got to say LORD, get us out of here before we are ready.' Now how do you win the world with that kind of program? When my Father said 'I am going to give you the heathen for thine inheritance the uttermost part of the earth for thy possession,'---and then I run and see that God gives the challenge that the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD are going to take the Kingdom and they are going to possess the Kingdom forever and ever. And I see that God said 'I am going to give My sons power and I am going to manifest My sons in the last days with power,'-we're going to drive all the Communist from power. We're going to smash everything that Moscow's mogulist control. We are going to scoop away Africa and Asia And we are going to set up the sign of God's Kingdom in the nations map of. And I believe every word of it. And as long as we accepted this groveling

fear, we were bound for defeat. The moment we catch this vision of the triumphed Kingdom, we go out and take it.

Do you larnv in the decades that have just closed we watched the dwindling power temporarily of Anglo-Saxon's greatness. Remember there was a day the armies of Britain were deep in the heart of Africa where they rolled back the cannibals and they introduced the avenues of civilization. There were days when in India, they were on the way of rolling back paganism. And law and order was

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT t 16

established under the emblem of the great empire. There was a day when to the ends of the earth, your race was pushing. With the 'Word' it came carrying the concepts of civilization and achievement.

The other day I was reading over the memoirs of a captain in a British Regiment in India They would go out with a unit of just a few Inmdred men and blow thirty thousand out of their way. They would move in ten men on an assignment to enforce the law and bring back the mcmlerer of assassins--sunounded by great numbers who had daggers in their belts--who had cross bows--all kinds of weapons---but you know, that they had a determination that no one could stop them. They represented a great nation of the mighty Kingdom of the White race. And they went out without fear and the enemy and the darkness fell before them in fear.

Let me tell you that there used to be a day when a White man could travel almost anywhere in the world and ever the enemy that overtly would try to kill him, was worried about how he would get away with it without the Queen or the President sending out the fleets of great nations to avenge his death.

They are not afraid today. They are libel to compute how may meals they are going to have by how many of you are them. Do you lolow why they do not fear? Because the thinking of the world order has been replacing the fews and the destiny and the concept of God's Kingdom in me minds of men. That is why I tell you that the Imowledge of a 'New Age', greater than yollr achievements probing the areas of space, far greater than yollr nuclear discoveries, greater than the application of the general field of sciences, must be against spiritual awakening in the seat of human

consciousness, concerning me destiny that God has for them and the power of their society.

The 'New Order' is not going to be developed by the Christian nations supporting all the pagans and idolaters on the face of the earth with heavy taxes on them. A Kingdom is administration. And if you turn here to the scriptures, instead of you plowing all the fields for the strangers, the strangers are going to plow all the fields so that they support themselves and you. Whoever heard of a Kingdom that taxed itself to support the people who conquered it? Ever hear that before? At this very moment, you stand in the hall of highest taxation with the greatest spend thrift economy in ah history. And it is filled with people whose minds are not thinking in terms of the program of God's Kingdom. I tell you, it is un-Biblical and it is unChristian for you to lay the burden on the backs of Christians to support pagans.

I want you to know that it is quite obvious that when the Congress of the United States--(you know it isn't the Senate--the Senate keeps surrendering.--The Congress fights for you.) The Congress did pass a foreign aid bill, but they did whittle off a little more than eight million off of it the other day. And they did keep their hands on the power to appropriate, so they had a strangle hold on it every year. But after that transpired and Mr. Kennedy said 'I am aghast-you've cut back the

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT r 17

foreign aid program. I can't save the world without it.' Whoever told him he was going to save the world? But a bunch of funny thinkers from Harvard.

Now, do you want to know how wrong Mr. Eisenhower is? He comes crying out of his Pennsylvania farm and says, 'Oh, boy, oh Republicans, hear my voice-rally around now and help the President put all this foreign aid back into the program. We can't win if we cut it out.' Well, if you don't cut it out, you won't win. It just proves there is a difference between the way the advisors around Mr. Eisenhower think and the ones around Mr. Kennedy. And don't worry, they have their pipeline down to Pennsylvania and to Gettysburg that they used to have in the White House because they think that his opinion is very important. Brainwashing!!!!

I look at a newspaper column and it talks about a man with a bunch of statues over in La Quindada. He says he communes with the great One of the statues that he

brought up from some Jews collection is one of Einstein, one of Ben Gurion, another one of Eisenhower. Ah these statues. He says he communes with the great. They are just trying to sell you on the idea that all these are great. Depends on whose side you are on.

There isn't any doubt, Ben Gurion is a powerful Jew in the Jew program. There isn't any doubt that when we deal with Einstein that he was one of the greatest 'FAKERS' in the Jew program. He was enhanced with a great understanding than anybody could prove. He knew the great secret of that--you get out and bally-hoo everybody with something they don't understand and they think that is profound. That is the way the Jew operate.

Someone says, 'Just because: you don't understand what Einstein wrote, don't think what he wrote wasn't profound.' I've read what Einstein wrote. It isn't a matter of understanding what he said, it is just the fact that the things he said are not establishable that way. And all you had to do was make something work and he could apply that unknown group of letters to what you did and say I thought it out. Just as long as every one of the factors in your equation are unknowns, and you don't have one given known, you can never claim the results. I looked at a textbook with seventeen chapters of unknowns without one given known factor.

Someone said 'That was great.' That my friends, was like a little kid putting blocks together and then calling it mathematical and you couldn't prove it because there weren't any numbers on it. The only thing I point out to you is--here was a newspaper everytime they get a chance, they want to push these things off as great.

Yes, there are great men. The great men belong to your race. They come out of the background of your Biblical history. They rise up in the magnitude of the Apostles after the incarnation of Christ. They carry down with great leaders that rose up in your race. They rise up in your own nation--great men, invincible, with vision that settled land and saw within it great things that God inspired them to see.

It rises up with great men like George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, and John Adams. Yet continues with great men that fill your history for the things they were inspired to do in their time. It ends with great men of your day.

There is no shortage of great men. But any man that doesn't have Christ the center of his thinking, is not a great man in my collection of vision.

Again, what is important? It is that we understand the ruler of the 'New Age' is Christ and His people. That Christ is King of Kings and Lord of Lords. He is the Ruler of the 'New Age.' And you must give assent to that in your mind and you must try to unseat every power that is not synchronized with it.

I want you to know, that you must, in your thinking, in your work in your daily life, you must try to unseat, undercut every anti-Christian force that is in your way as an obstacle from world administration.

I talked to an Evangelist for a few minutes, who said to me, Well, Dr. Swift, isn't our major program to try to get all the world to accept Christ and join the church?' I said, 'In the first place, if you had all of the world in the church you would ruin it. We've got too much of the world in the church now.' He said What should we be preaching?' I said 'This is the 'New Age'--we should be preaching 'Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done.' We must preach and teach. We must rise to do His will. We must work at it night and day. It is not superstition. And I want you to know that ten men twenty or thirty or forty men, and it can grow and grow---committed to a vision--and thinking with intensity and working to its testimony, and charged with God's spirit, can sell victory to a nation. I want you to know that an awakening America is selling victory all over.

I heard a well-known figure in an anti-Communist rally last week--so did you--you were tuned in. This person said, "I don't want to live under Communism. I hope Khrushchev is listening to me now--and when Communism come in, I hope he shoots me first and then my little girls, because they have faith in God. I don't want them to live under Communism.' That is not the way you fight the devil!!!! You don't stand up and say 'hope he's listening and when he comes on--when he conquers--hope he shoots me so I can go to heaven.'

Let me tell you this. Don't say if or when, just make this clear--Khrushchev is NOT coming in. Communism is NOT going to rule. We are going to put it down and burn it up.

I had another clergyman, troubled in his mind. Do you know why they get troubled in their minds? Because they are mentally sick. They have had to digest so much error they are sick.

This man said 'Dr. Swift, you mean that if it took the extermination of whole areas of Asia and Africa and Russia, that we should advocate to push the lever? What about their immortal souls?' I said, 'If you think their souls are immortal, what are

you worrying about?' He said, 'If you had a switch right here and could with that switch, blast Communism and all its agents from the earth, would you do

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-361 SWIFT * 19

it?' I said, 'I would push it twice.' He said 'Oh, Dr. Swift I wouldn't want that on my soul.' I said 'I could take a glass of orange juice and to sleep.'

Wake up!! There is something in the earth that you have to get out---you have to eradicate. The vision of the 'New Age' is building a 'New Order', not, my friends, with the 'old' but upon something vital and new. The Communist world is plotting your annihilation. Don't wait for it. Eliminate it. God has raised up men with such undivided vision that in your time, they have expended maybe their lives, to try to accomplish. And you are waking up to it.

I will tell you this. You don't have to worry what happens to them. There isn't a single consciousness that when God is ready, He can't resurrect. There isn't a single program, that in God's mercy, doesn't reach. For He said that He is able to see that all flesh is saved that all consciousness awakens, and every knee shall bow and recognize that He is GOD. I know that. Why--He talked that over before any of us came here. We have just forgotten some of the things we learned. Now don't grieve. Don't go out of here grieving now, because the lever has not been pushed yet.

Someone says, 'Oh, Dr. Swift wouldn't say something like that.' Well, friends, that is the quickest way to eliminate them. I said IF there was a switch. But there isn't a switch. If there was a switch, we would move it. And I am going to tell you God has a switch and He is going to push it. And when He pushed that switch, the light and vitality, and power that is going to descend on your race is the most unbelievable event in history. And the first thing you are going to do, is eliminate the evil. That is not going to be done by a Sunday School participant somewhere. It shows me Christ triumphantly riding at the seat of the great and mighty hosts. And even though the enemy and their attempt to destroy HIM, to whom the blood ran to the horses' bits-I see peace and victory. It is with the unfortunate. It is those that in their hunger for power ruled one hour with the beast. And God said, the earth will not be ruled by the beast. And it is not going to be ruled by evil.

A group of clergymen accosted me not so long ago--three of them. And they said 'Dr. Swift, there seems to be something different in the Gospel that you and your people believe in. Instead of being defeated and having to have God take us out of the world to save us, it seems as tho you have the idea we are going to stay. We are going to win and we are not losing everything. We are going to achieve a great victory, that God's not going to lose anything. He is going to save everything--put everything in order. Where do you find this?' I said, 'The Bible.'

They said, 'Well, this is what we have been preaching.' I said, 'Where did you find what you are preaching?' They said 'The Bible.' I said, 'Alright, let's find it.' Of course, the next twenty minutes, they couldn't find one passage to prove what they said they were preaching, out of the Bible. And I could run right over to Daniel, and it says, 'The Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD shall take the Kingdom and possess the Kingdom.' And I said, 'When are you going to start? You don't

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT + 20

take the Kingdom, my friends, with UNESCO.' These men thought for a moment on this.

What do you want to preach? An invincible Christ or a defeated Christianity. And so I tell you, that this is salvation. You can go out of here and go to your homes, and not worry about whether Khrushchev can blow up L.A. He can't hit you. You say, 'Why?' Now a weapon formed against you shall prosper if you have got the faith to make God stand up to that. Someone said 'The radiation will get me.' The radiation won't break thru the Aura that God will throw around you to protect you. Someone said, 'You have to be careful when you attack the enemy, they are going to throw you in jail.' They aren't going to throw anybody in jail. If the enemy moves out against the children of God's Kingdom, in this hour of spiritual catalyst they will drop dead when they reach for the Sons of God. If you want to see what can happen, just remember when in the past it was tried--judges died.

Remember when they tried to try Quistians for sedition because they pointed out the truth in the day when the Cabala was ruling? Do you remember the judge died? They had to call a mistrial and turn them all loose. When you stand up for God's Kingdom, and for its rule of the earth, that is not sedition. That is patriotism.

There are some miracles about to be performed. Great ones. And I say here that the greatest power that is in your possession is to release the thoughts of God in your consciousness and your thinking. And to feed on them night and day. Build up the

remembrance of them. Pile the electrons one upon the other with a vision of God's purpose. See the great splendor of this Book.

I have some German friends who used to read 'Mein Kampf'. And they were thrilled with what they read. They saw a purpose for building a strong and solid Aryan State, for the rolling back of the hoards of Communism. They saw within it the possibility for wars and struggles that they hoped wouldn't take place.

I want to say, when I read this 'Book' (Bible) and know this belongs to my family, this is my Father's revelation--His battle--and this one thrills me more than any blueprint I have ever seen before in the world. I don't see one single opportunity for the enemy to claim victory over us. If you want a positive book, if you want to know where you are going, here is the greatest battle of God's people, its blueprint, its testimony of Christ Himself, and the assurance which He gave John in Revelation,--are added up to the achievement of your society, ruling in Glory, Majesty, and Divine Splendor, in a world backed in Light without hunger, without sickness without disease. Who shall learn everything good at Thy feet. It is a big task. It reaches into tomorrow.

Someone said, 'My, I'd like to see what is out there. I want to travel beyond--thru space.' You probably won't have to wait around too long for that. You can move all around space if you want to. But I am challenged by the unfinished job in the earth. I have been out there and so have you. It's what we have yet to do that is unfinished here. If you want the knowledge of the 'New Age'. Then find out

THE KNOWLEDGE OF A NEW AGE 9-3-61 SWIFT * 21

what God's plan for the earth,--work for it--conquer with it--and build with it.

Keep in your mind this realization. I must live into the 'New Age.' challenge death and I challenge all the powers of darkness. And I have asserred them to stay away. I claim Christ, thru His atonement, thru His Resurrection. I claim all of the power that belongs to a spiritual son of God in the earth. And I call for victory. And I think the thing to do is go after it. I just want to get this across to you. Your spiritual empowering and your soul thinking must be translated into earth's victory. That is what you are here for.

I talked to a person this morning, who said, 'I am interested in the spiritual. The only important thing is the spirit' I said, 'Yes, and the reason why you are here is to do it in the earth.' The only important thing to me in this hour; is to translate this power into victory. We urge you to recognize this. It is by this sign we conquer. And it shall be done.

We want you to look out over what is being done. You have power and you must harm every thinking motion of it against every foolish strategy that moves out of Washington. You and people who are listening to this tape, are awakening or knowledge. We don't want Mr. Kennedy to meet with Mr. Khrushchev at Berlin and then acquiesce to his demands. We don't want to surrender Christian people. We don't want to deal. We want the evacuation of the hordes out of the nations of Europe. That is what we want. We want to see the powers of righteousness prevail. And we want to see Christian civilization remain strong. And if we must resist the enemy to do this, this is what we want.

We don't want this nation suckered by Mr. Tito. Of all the fantastic pieces of faulty thinking in the world your government gave two hundred airplanes or sold them to Tito. In this last few weeks, they consummated it. The cost was \$17,200.00 apiece. While you cannot even re-condition them for that--each one of them a jet bomber--and you gave them to Tito who said when the fighting comes, he will fight with Russia. Can you figure that out?

It would be better to scrap them if you don't want them--than give them to an enemy. And don't think for one moment that any part of the Communist world isn't your enemy. These are the things you have got to resist-----that you have got to spread---that you've got to call for a reckoning and see that America is administered by spiritual awakened sons.

(End of message)

**APPLYING THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE**

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift ---- 9-10-61

Around this subject we find one of the most important discoveries which you can make as you dwell here in the flesh. We are talking about the discoveries concerning the hour in which you live and the great things God is about ready to do with and through you, and in you. There is a passage in the Book of Romans which we have called attention to many times which says: 'The law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of Sin and Death.' There is a passage in Romans 8:5 which if not read with its proper rendering is not always understood:...'They who are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh, but they that are after the spirit the things of the spirit.' The proper translation of this passage should be 'They who comprehend the things of the flesh do not understand the things of the spirit.' In other translations it reads thus:...'They who are only aware of the things of the flesh, do mind the things of the flesh, but they who are aware of the spirit do mind the things of the spirit.' The most important thing for us to recognize as Children of God is that we are dwelling in earth, dwelling here in physical bodies, and when you understand this fact then you understand this mystery. There has been so many sermons preached concerning this law of Mystery,...they have made it apparent to those within their congregations that there is something wrong with dwelling in the flesh, and responding to its needs. But every constant living creature is dwelling in the flesh, his senses tell him when he is hungry and when he is thirsty. They tell him the process God has ordained for sights and sounds, and for the capacity to discern by odor or the capacity to reach out and touch. All the 5 senses are the by product of the way we have been created, and we are dwelling in a creature body. But with the Adamic race there is something different...we are the offspring of THE MOST HIGH, and while we are the issue of the Adamic race, still this Adamic race was fathered by God Himself. All of everything in God's Universe that has form in an atomic world is made up of electrons and protons, and is a creature of atomic creation. The Eternal Father put into form by the organization of particles of electricity, this Universe that you see to the farthest star, to the most distant constellations. And then beyond the perimeter of your eyes to behold the video frequency and now only by electronic discernment, through the electronic telescope we multiply the distance to ten times farther to the perimeter of the Universe that no one not interested today would even attempt to measure in the extremity of it. Time is one of the vast and incomprehensible realms of existence that reach beyond the mind of men to actually get a picture of, because everything we have a picture of is by comparison. We

only think of daytime..years of time...a lifetime, or we may conjure up our concept of the millennium, and after that we just see figures. All you have to see in figures of form after you have passed the pattern of experience, is the dimension of time...endless dimensions with no beginning or end, and out of the vastness of the existence of you Father...by whom all things were made and who was before any existing form of His own creation, and who was the very existing ONE. He summerized out of the thinking of His own mind, out of the fiat, out of the Living Word...He created every thing that is made up in the electronic Universe. And that electronic Universe is the Universe of substance, and of chemicals, some animated now by the factors that are relating to the content within their assembly. But you, as you look out over the world, everything that you see or that you touch, or handle, is made up in that electronic Universe out of particles of electricity. But do not worry about the permanence of it because God has grouped together with the permanence of His WILL, and the intensity of His mind the Universe....according to HIS Pleasure. And here in this earth you are now dwelling, quite aware that you are here in a physical body. But this physical body is definitely an electronic body, and is made up in this wavelength of vibrations of energy of electricity, but it is also the creature body that you dwell in. We will say this again because we must lay this premise...before you came into this world and into this physical body you had a Celestial body which is made out of LIGHT...made up of particles of LIGHT. And this Celestial body was begotten of your Father, and thus you are the begotten offspring of the Eternal God. The laws of light, and the laws of electronics, and the laws of dwelling in this electronic body are the patterns of the law of this physical life. But you have resident in your Celestial consciousness the knowledge of when you were with the Father, and an awareness of your existence. And you operated with a Celestial mind which could receive all the thinking and the thoughts of God Almighty. Since you have been placed in the earth..in the flesh..your soul consciousness which developed at the hour of your birth has been resident now in a physical body, but has the capacity to draw off the wavelength of impressions and remembrances of Spirit. Your soul is your earth existence consciousness. It is a part also of your yesterdays because it is influenced by it. And it is a part of all you have experienced since you have been here in earth. As we talk to you as individuals then your thinking power is listening, is storing up or rejecting ideas, but what you are really doing is...you are taking in through audio frequencies both truth and ideas. And you are storing them in your consciousness, and if you never heard them before then you may forget some of them as you go out from this lesson, but you will no doubt remember at least some of what you have heard or read. This is because as natural electrons they are stored in your physical body, but your consciousness will remember them, and that consciousness is your soul. Every once in a while we find someone who does not discern between the spirit and the soul. But there is a vast difference between the two. Your Celestial consciousness was resident in a Celestial body as even your soul is now resident in this physical body and can reside in either one. That soul has a remembrance even before it came into this world. Often as you look at a baby, you think that it looks a lot wiser than it should for those few days that it has lived, and you may hear someone say that this is an old soul. In fact the baby might say a lot of things for he

has not learned the earth language and adapted to the environment that he is now in, he has forgotten a lot of things he used to know. But those things are still there in the discernment of the spirit. You say:...how do you know? Well...He is here, he is now in the world, but he came from the bosom of the Father and from the dimension of the spirit. And the important thing which discerns the difference between a member of the white race and the creatures of earth outside this Adamic race has always been...**THE POINT OF ORIGIN.** The capacities which each have and the nature which is with them tell the story. Therefore there are two different kinds of people in the world, there are creatures of creation who never had a Celestial consciousness from the plane of spirit, but had their origin right here in earth. And all they have then for a background is earth itself. Then there are people here in earth who had their origin in dimensions and planes of spirit in the heavens. Because of this **FACT** these people have been dwellers in two planes, and there is this capacity to bring to them every spiritual necessity out of the patterns of yesterday, and every vision in the Purposes of God..Himself..for tomorrow..since they are the Children of God to begin with. One of the most important things for you to know in this generation... if you are Children of God is this pattern of origin and this relation- ship to HIM. We realize that in the Orthodoxy of Christianity we have had through church developed doctrines through out these last 2000 years the concept that men by principals of conversion, and the acceptance of ideas move in and out of the great vehicle called the church or among the people who constitute God's Kingdom. However we want you to know that people may move in and out of the cognition of these facts, but you do not move in and out of the Family of God. You do not move in and out of the Race of which you are a part, nor do you move in and out of Destiny which God has outlined for you. If you are a child of the spirit it is because you were begotten of the spirit, it was not something you conjured up in your mind. The soul does not beget spirits by the spirit stores up wisdom and knowledge, and the soul consciousness or the resident consciousness of the spirit can pass into the soul consciousness the waves of truth which it possesses. You are thus spirit, soul, and body and you have become a permanent entity. You may dissolve this body but you will not stay its being resynthesized by Light, and power, and rejoined to you with immortality. One of the greatest Mysteries of our times is that people are dwelling in the body, and as they dwell here in the body they are aware that they are in a body of flesh, and they are aware of its needs. And at the same time a great number of them have no conscious perception of their Celestial being, or of any spiritual capacity whatsoever, and this is a very sad situation. But there are other people who can have no perception because they have no Celestial consciousness, and they are the reason why you were sent into the world. We would call you attention to these words:...'**THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MAKES ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH.**' This law of sin and death is not a spiritual law, the law of sin and death does not work with the spirit but only with the body, and is effected by the soul. Your soul comes into the world with no conscious remembrance as it develops into the ability to make itself known, and to be able to communicate. Then as the child grows up he is aware of his body, he is aware of its needs. He is aware of those around him, he is very basically effected by the most basic emotion which the body

can receive, which is love. He responds to this love and the second most powerful emotion he can experience is fear. There comes a time in the lives of a great many people when fear is a greater triumph over their consciousness than is love. And when it is then they live in a state of misery. We have a lot of miserable people in the world today because they are afraid of everything. They are afraid of everything which has been threatened by the Communist World, this causes them to fear. They are worried economically, they are worried about every possible disease that comes along. In fact by the very process by which they absorbed fear...this is one of the most sinister things which destroys them physically that can possibly exist. On the other hand the very law of Love and of Life is a law of the Spirit, but its emotions can be transferred physically, and by the soul consciousness. Because of this therefore if they have been brought up in the realm of love, they are not living in the realm of fear, although fear may be a coming and going experience. We want you to know that as God is Light, he is also Love. For the highest emotion that has been expressed toward us which the senses can perceive under spiritual guidance is the Law of Love. That God so Loved His creation and the world itself, THAT HE GAVE HIS EMBODIED FORM FOR SACRIFICE, for the redemption of his sons and daughters, that they might finish the things he sent them into the world to do. It is essential that you understand the events of history and the events that are now transpiring, that you know the difference between the children of this world, and the children of the Father. It is a matter of translation as theology translates texts to make it conform to the documents, and concepts of individual denominations, that we have a lot of ideas which we sometimes call Orthodox. That is why when the Apostle Paul was preaching that they said he was a 'heretic'. Here was a man..stopped on the road to error, called of God Himself, taught the truth, called into the heavens, and taught the wisdom that he was to bring back to the church and to the nations of Israel, and when he started to talk to them about heavenly wisdom they said:..'Heretic'. Why? Because what he was telling them was not Orthodox...according to those in power. We would like for you to remember that in the experience of the past, that truth is one of the hardest things to bring forth to release men from fear and from darkness and from superstition because someone has all their thoughts set into a form which makes God smaller, or more inferior, and therefore wants to suppress every TRUTH as it appears. That does not mean we accept all ideas, for you can carry the interpretation beyond its design. When the Scripture says:..'We believe all things', that does not mean believe every error. It means you believe every vibratory spiritually endorsed truth which comes out of the Throne of God. You ask:..How do I do that? This is one of the secrets that you are to discover in understanding the 'Spirit of the law of Life' and start applying it, a great spirit of discernment comes down over you and that discernment separates the right from the wrong and the good from the evil. And it gives you an identifying factor which protects you through your life time and you are never taken in by those rascals ever again because when he begins to talk you will discern that something is wrong. In fact every business man when he prays should as God for the spirit of discernment, then no Jew will ever take him in..ever again. There are a lot of people today who never know when they are hearing the truth..that is a pattern of discernment. You

say:...but that is in the natural field. We want you to get this clear in your mind, we want you to think relative to the two planes that you dwell in. That you are a Celestial child, that you are a spiritual being, and that you have spiritual capacities far greater than you have ever used. This age which we are standing on the edge of is going to see the use of spiritual power the world has never before witnessed. But do not cast aside the fact that you are a physical entity, that you live in a physical body. That the physically designed purpose of God was the transference of His own Family, HIS children from heaven to earth. You could not do the things you are to do unless you had a physical body, thus God wants you to live here, do not forget that. This is why we have to repudiate some of the positions that Orthodoxy has taken, as they try to continually separate you from this body to the point that they want to send you off somewhere else. Instead of keeping you here in this body to do the task you were sent here to do they want to send you off somewhere else. If we could have the whole church wake up and start to occupy the earth today as God ordained that they should be doing, then we would make this heaven on earth in a generation of time, or even quicker than that, because it is going to happen in that generation...which shall not pass away until all is fulfilled. But we have so many Christians who are just dying to go to heaven. Oh! you say.... that is a good thing, well that is about what it amounts to. This is their objective, and you get exactly what you expect..right back where you came from. But you don't have any more to show for it than when you left. You have dwelt in the dimensions of spirit, but I cannot describe it for you because you do not remember, and I do not remember your past experience. But God brings it forward every once in a while in discernment..the experiences HE wants us to remember, or He gives us out of the vastness of those He has made..as monumental patterns of discoveries for us...in this race...those things that bring us back to remembrance. Men like Enoch, the Apostle Paul, Elijah or John...any of those that He has carried out into the dimensions of spirit, and once more oriented them into the areas where the spiritual planes exist, then sent them back into the physical world to keep telling us about our kinsmen, or origin, and our Destiny...for we are not to let this body which we dwell in make us forget that we are the children of Spirit. In all instances remember this:... 'Spirit is the master.' A God of Spirit put all things together, and by the very fiat of HIS WILL...HIS own WORD He put everything in operation. He determined the ultimate fulfillment of all things. Because of this the God of Spirit created this Universe, and you within it are the benefactors of His Great Love. As far as the earth is concerned because you are children of HIS Spirit, whom He has now absolutely organized in a physical world, you are to accomplish a Heavenly mission. Now; as we turn to this passage:.. 'They who are aware of the flesh are mindful of the flesh.' Is there something wrong with that? Only to point that if a child of God is not aware of his spiritual origin, his spiritual power, and is only aware of the flesh, then he lives in a world where everything must be worked out without guidance, and he is aware of everything which creates problems and troubles for him, and is not aware of anything which brings promises, deliverance, and liberty. If you live after the flesh there is nothing wrong with eating and drinking and giving in marriage. There is nothing wrong with everything which operates in the pattern of compatibility with the laws of God. But what about the

Law of the Spirit? Remember that this Spirit is perfect, the spirit is accurate, the spirit knows without error. The Spirit operates in the wavelength of knowledge as the mind of God. But there is something about a spiritual body that you ought to know. A Spiritual body has never known death at any time. A Spirit body has never been defeated by any power resident in the Universe. A Spiritual body, and a Celestial being has lived in a pattern of perfection, and while there it was filled with joy, laughter, and everything which you think is normal to this dimension. Then someone says:...but you can't eat while there? Who said so? Who told you that? There is apparently Celestial food, and the wave length of the absorption of that Celestial food, because the Apostle Paul when he was in the heavens didn't know whether he was in the body or in the spirit. Paul said:...God alone knows whether they took my body or just my spirit, for there were certain things that he remembered. And John was taken into the dimensions of spirit, and he ate, he tasted, he saw, he touched and he walked. Every known sense that he had in the physical body was also spirit- ually alive with John. We are told in the Book of Revelation that 'the door opened into the heavens and John was told....Come in hither.' We are in the period of time when we need to know these things, for all the forces of natural earth are out to destroy the Kingdom of God which is here in earth. Even if it will kill them under the sway of Satanic organ- ized design of resistance....the world order does this because it does not live on LOVE. Oh they may have a comparable emotion as it relates to their own kind, and their own offspring, this happens in every level of existance ,but there is no actual force that motivates their relationship one to another as it relates to nations and to people that are moved by Spirit and Love. The Tyrants and the outlaws of communist nations would liquidate one another or even their own people to accomplish their own purposes. This is also true among the enemies of Christ who will eat their own children to stay alive. This would not happen among your own race, or the Christian civilization. There was a vast compelling power that seems to be driving all forces that are in the earth and that are not under guidance of the Spirit, to seek to destroy this Kingdom of God, even tho by doing this they are destroying themselves. You are the Rock upon which the water may beat, and beat, but it will never destroy that ROCK. It will remain because it is a ROCK and it poss- esses something which can never be destroyed by this ever seething force... by this mass of Darkness which today is in motion, but which is so differ- ent than you the Children of God's Kingdom. We want to bring this to your attention, there is something that is very important for you to know, it is that you are a child of Eternity, that you have existed in Eternity, and that you have been in the furthest reaches of this Universe. You have been with the Father before this earth was fram- ed. And this period of earth dwelling, this time you call your life span is still on, and fortunately this generation is not going to pass away untill God's purpose for this earth is fulfilled. There has been a lot of your forebearers who have passed away, and a lot of your kinsmen who plan on leaving because they are operating on a Law of sin...which is death...and which the world lives by, and they think this is essential for them to remember and retain. But if you want to be free from the Law of Sin which results in death, then start thinking that from Genesis to Revelation there is something which relates to you and to your race

other than that which relates to creatures who are walking around upon the earth. Remember that you are surrounded at all times with spiritual law and spiritual reality. Remember that altho you cannot see the dimension of Spirit, or the spirit which you possess it is still there. Remember that all through the background of the Scriptures that there has stepped out of that dimension and made themselves visible...individuals who looked just like any other man. All through the Scripture we have talked about the fact of 'The Son of Man' or someone who looked like the 'Son of Man' or a Messenger, or God Himself. And each time He appeared He looked just like you look in this physical body because the physical body is the image of the spiritual, and the body of the Man Christ Jesus was the image of the Invisible God. Out of the dimension of Spirit has moved those to guide, to lead, to instruct and to encourage your race, with identity knowledge that you are a people who are indestructable. Here is a dimension which came to your age, which was related to you, was also a part of you. And you know that the very appearance of these Angels, the very appearance of God who came at various times to speak to the Race of this Book was an assurance that you were a part of it, and because of that vitally interested in it. No wonder then that YAHWEH, the Eternal ONE said that He would give Africa or Egypt, or anyone else for you, because you were His children down here in this physical body. No wonder that as God spoke in the parable..that He came into the world to buy the world so that He might redeem His own precious treasure which was hidden in the world...that this treasure was you of His Race. It is important for us to remember that we are never operating in a game of chance, or in a game wherein the skills of God and Lucifer are pitted, in which there is a possibility that God will not win. You see there are a lot of people who think that God and Lucifer are playing a master chess game for the souls of men. And that if Lucifer wins they are going to be lost and gone and swept into some imaginary torture chamber, altho imagin- ary to them, and yet it becomes so real to them that they fear it. And if God wins they see man lifted from this Eternal Darkness out into some Eternal Bliss, some far off mansion. The least you can say for this is that they are aware of dimensions of spirit, and that there are entities of power, and that God and the planes of spirit do exist. But here is the danger of that line of thought. They are thinking in terms of God losing something. But we want you to know that Jesus said:..'of these I shall lose none'. We want you to remember that, and remember that everything in God's Universe is going to brought back in proper relationship unto HIM. Every knee is going to bow, and all flesh shall proclaim. We are talking then about all Flesh...for 'all flesh is going to be saved'. Do you know that the only place where there is trouble is right here in the flesh? The only thing which dies is the flesh? The only thing we are waiting for, we are told in the Scripture is, the redemption to wit, of the body? For the Spirit can quicken and adjust, and change your mind. Someone always suggests that the spirit cannot change the mind if the mind is not thinking the things of the spirit. We want you to know that the spirit can change your mind in the twinkling of an eye. Did you know that the wavelength of the spirit can break through and wipe out the error of your soul consciousness just like wiping the electronic memory off of one of these tapes? Did you know that God could call and stop you right now? In fact it doesn't take much if God wants to intervene and stop you, just like He stopped Saul

on the road to Damascus. He can stop you right now, He can make you hear, because He knows that deep down inside of you and each and every one of His children is that wave length of reception, that Celestial inner man, that cannot only effect all the inner conscious thinking of the soul, but can bring it right up to awareness. One of the things the agnostics hurled at one time against the church is ...why..if God has the power did He allow or permit Lucifer to rebell and do these things? Why let all these catastrophies happen to the earth, and then have to go to the bother of saving it? Not understanding the Agnostics say...we will just throw it all out? But the agnostic cannot throw anything out, they just go as far as their thinking will allow. Probably one of the most advantageous things that ever happened is the rebellion of Lucifer. You see, as you dwelt in the plane of Spirit everything was perfect, and all was surene, but you also had no capacity to know the Greatness of God's Grace, the vastness of Righteousness and were not able to discern with full appreciation of what 'God Likeness' was all about. But YAHWEH (God) under- stood this from the beginning after all with Omiscence He foreknows all things and had purposed that there would come a time when Lucifers rebell- ion would start an orbit of events which would be one of the most impor- tant events throughout all the Universe. And one of the most important things for you as a Child of God is to recognize that you were to come into the flesh to dwell in this cycle of designation of evil. To dwell here in this time of Darkness as a 'Child of God', but to triumph over this evil as God has ordained that you shall, and to emerge into the tomorrows with a knowledge of the distinction between Righteousness and Unrighteousness ...to the point...that you will appreciate GRACE, and will appreciate the decision of righteousness which YOU will be required because of knowledge ...to make. This is the reason people wondered about that intense love that Mary Magdalene had for the Christ because the improperly translated passage did not bring this out to well. But Jesus said:... 'She who hath sined Loveth much.' This was not an admonition to go out and transgress, but it was be- cause of the Grace of God and the Love of God, and the great spiritual awareness of the close presence of God that brought upon Mary Magdalene the utter appreciation of Righteousness and goodness, and made everything evil so abhorrent to her, since she now understood why she was here and who HE really was. We tell you today that God has outlined for us in the restoration of our memory, all things which happened from the days of Adam until our time, outlined it all in the Book we call the Bible. And a great ability to app- reciate was given with even the measure of Divine Law, and rightness to compare by looking at the process of disobedience and error which brought catastrophe and unprecedented trouble into the earth, and how obedience to this Divine Law brings upon earth...Life, Blessings, and the realization that the law of rightness and righteousness is the best thing for the Universe. For almost 2000 years Christian Ministers have been preaching sermons on these mistakes, and they wanted you to look at the mistakes so that you would not make them again. In fact the point of even giving the law to the children of the Kingdom at Mount Sinai..this law which they were to func- tion under and to develope and operate in earth over all the nations of the world was not hidden from them. The Scripture was to say:... 'This command- ment which I command thee this day is not hidden from thee, neither is

it afar off. It is not in heaven so that thou shouldest say, who shall go up for us to heaven and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it. No, it is not beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it? But the WORD is very nigh unto thee. It is even in thy mouth and in thy heart that thou mayest do it.' (Deuteronomy 11:14) What did it mean? It meant that the law for the rule of the earth was the law of rightness, and it existed in the spiritual consciousness of every son and daughter of God, and now that He dwelt in earth he could perceive it and would learn to apply it. We have been praying:...oh God do this for us and do that for us, and it is a good thing when we are in trouble to appeal to THE MOST HIGH GOD, but why get in trouble in the first place? After all...the WORD is in thy mouth and you can command and the creation will obey. The moment the conscious comprehension reaches you that you are the sons and the daughters, and you have power and when God visited you in the flesh and dwelt among you as the Man Christ Jesus He imparted this power to you for He said:...'Greater things than I have done, you will do when you understand how..the word is when you believe. This comprehension is aware of spiritual qualities which we possess because we are a child of God. Not after our own abilities in the flesh, but after the power of the spirit. I want you to retain this in your thinking...many people when they start to talk about Spiritual Law get on some kind of a floating cloud that has them separated from all the realities of the earth. In fact some of them get up so far they cannot laugh, they cannot enjoy living in this world, but as that happens my friends they are out of balance. You say:...but you cannot be spiritual and hang on to the flesh, at the same time. But if you don't, you die. You can be as spiritual as the spirit which is perfect within you, and still stay in this body, and enjoy every part of your existence in it. And even keep the body from getting sick and keep it well, and keep it alive. In fact if you will find in your consciousness the Law of the Spirit, with proper application, you will find that this is true. The Apostle Paul said:... 'I know this....but I haven't been able as yet to apply it.' Someone always says...Dr. Swift, do you know anyone that has been able to do this yet? Time will tell if any of our generation has been able to do this. We know that we are reaching for something we have been stirred to reach for a few years ago, but the time has not come for the manifestation of the Sons of God. I know that this body which is like the bodies of the Adamic race is also like the bodies of the creations around about, vibrating in the same plane of electronic energy, subject to the same conditions round about of sickness, diseases, trouble and death...but I also know that the consciousness within 'immunizes' this body with the Law of the Spirit'. We want you to understand that you are dwelling here in this creature body subject to everything of the creation, unless your consciousness will use the Law of the Spirit to immunize this body, with the Law of the Spirit with which this creature vibrates. And now you say:...Is this Biblical? Has God ordained this? Look over in the Book of Romans 8:16., for a moment and we read these words:... 'The spirit itself beareth witness with our Spirit.' This is not an...and, or an if, or a but,...it is just simply 'The spirit beareth witness with out spirit.' In the Old Testament, in the 82nd Psalm., we are told that we were begotten of the Eternal YAHWEH as His Elohim. Thus if we are then children we are also heirs with YAHWEH, and joint heirs with YAHWEH as He dwelt in earth

as YAHSHUA...The Christ. Let this word always come into our consciousness, let us break through this wall of semantics for all times as it relates to the WORD...The Christ. YAHSHUA is the name of the Eternal God as Saviour, and YAHWEH is the name of the Eternal God in the plane of spirit. But YAHWEH of the plane of spirit is also YAHSHUA in the body, and God embodied is in the Greek..CHRISTOS..or Christ the Embodied ONE. Thus Christ is the Eternal YAHWEH Saviour God..your Father embodied as YAHSHUA in the earth. You say:...but is this important? Yes, because I see many 'Christs' out there right now. Being found in the form of the Eternal God is just a fact ...this in identity as to your spiritual capacities, and God alone is above all. Do you know what your Destiny is? Everyone of you are Christs. Anointed Ones. You are spiritual, embodied sons and daughters of God dwelling down here in physical bodies and you got here by the route of physical birth. Alright then how did God get here as YAHSHUA or Christ as He is identified today? He came the same way as you did, He came in by Birth. Oh! it was an immaculate conception, a Divine miracle, it was as great a miracle as the emerging birth of Adam. But we tell you this, it was still the identity of God with His Household, His race, His children of Spirit. Jesus makes no problem out of this, for He makes it quite clear as to the difference between the children of spirit who dwell in the world, and the children of flesh who dwell here in the earth, who never came by the same route as did Adam or Christ Jesus. He said:... 'All that the father (spirit) giveth me I will in no wise cast out. No man cometh to me except the Spirit send him. Thine (spirit) they were in the heavens and mine they are in earth.' Then He turns to these earthlings who have emerged from Lucifers progeny and He said:... 'you have no capacity to hear my speech or to understand my words.' Now:...let us for one moment know what the Scriptures does say:... 'The spirit itself, beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God'. Alright..if children then heirs, and joint heirs in this physical body with everything which God had while he was in the body, and 'if we suffer with HIM, then we shall be Glorified together.' The Apostle Paul said of this suffering and persecution and the fact that the enemy did not like him...he said: I don't reckon this to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.' Glory is the Divine effulgence which starts to move out as the spirit takes possession. 'The earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the Sons of God.' See? This body is the creature. This dimension of an electronic creation is your creature body which you dwell in, it is your house. This is not the master, for the consciousness inside of you is the master. It can be governed by the law of desire or by the law of existence, or it can be governed by the Law of Spirit. This does not mean that if governed by the Law of the Spirit that it will not love, that it will not hear, or know joy, that it will not create, or gather, or build or assemble. We have a lot of silly minded people who think that as someone gets spiritual that they do not build houses, that they do not extend their holdings, that they do not try to acquire the things they want, and they do not have any thing to do with that which belongs to this world and its dimensions. If you think like that then you are mistaken in understanding what this Law of the Spirit really is. If I were to say that in some Holiness churches of today they would throw me out, or they would leave. That is right, they are so upset by the thinking of the world order that their

mind is twisted. But God did not put you down here to just walk through it, He put you down here to rule over this earth, to consolidate it and to gather what you need out of it. To use what you want and give yourself anything your heart desires. There is nothing wrong with success in any field, there is nothing wrong with wealth or accumulating it. The wrong begins when the soul starts to worship wealth and becomes so miserable that it starts to worship the accumulation rather than be aware of the power of the spirit, the intelligence of that which did it...this is when you get on the wrong track. When God becomes second place to the things you have acquired in the physical world...then you are warped. When men learn the secret of the Law of Life and know they can apply themselves to anything, and want to amass and to accomplish for a good purpose, it is yours and you can do it, just as easily as that, for you are master of that plane. If you say:..I can't do it, we would tell you that you can. There isn't anything which you say you can't do but what you can do. There is nothing under this Law of the Spirit of Life that you will not be able to accomplish when you understand how. There is nothing more important for you to learn how to do than for you to learn how to dwell in this body, and to think like a son and a daughter of the Kingdom of God. Every time that you have an ache or every time you start to worry about the grave or are filled with grief because someone you knew just went by headed in that direction, then think of why you are here, and what you can do, instead of where your mind was heading. Do you know what the creature is waiting for? The creature (this physical body) is waiting for the manifestation of the Sons of God. You say:..What do we mean? When the Bible says that the creature is waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God, and this creature is subject to vanity, to emotions (vs 20), and is not always doing the thing, or acting as you might want it to do then the Apostle Paul said:..'I find myself doing something I don't care a cent for, and other times I find myself not able to do the things I want to do, and I find my consciousness warring against my body. Then I wonder what kind of a miserable creature I am because my body doesn't want to behave.' You say:..but that is not what Paul said. Well go back and read it again for that is what he said...in plain words. Then he said:..'One thing I do know...I delight in the Law of God in the Inner man.' I (Dr. Swift) have known a lot of people over this nation as a young minister. I pastored in one of the toughest mining camps which we had in California, up at Randsburg. They used to fight in the streets and they had some of the toughest brawls in history and it was a hard frontier town. But do you know what happened? I was teaching things of Divine purpose instead of condemning, and in opening up the things of God it was not long before on Sundays we had a Legion Hall packed with these hard bitten miners, and cowpokes who drifted in from Nevada. And I am going to say in what transpired, that they were all giving accent on the inside to things which were good, even when they could not measure up to the standard, or hadn't found the secret. But I never found a man in the toughest parts of those mining camps who wanted to live again in a town without a church. For something happened to their thinking, to their feelings of responsibility, as men started to congregate together and started to think of the things of God. When men start to think of the things of God, of the laws of God, and of spirit and of heaven and earth, then they start to move in their thinking. I do care how high or how shallow, how much of a press they seem to live

in something then starts to happen to them if there is any spirit there to work with. If they are white men its there, and it starts to move. And gradually they start to dwell in the consciousness of the spirit. I want you to know that there is nothing more important than of you to get over in the middle. We have a lot of people who are dwelling just below the middle as far as their consciousness of spiritual power is concerned. If you were aware of what God wants you to do for this hour, and what God has in store for you, then let me tell you that the Great White Nations of God's Kingdom...the Anglo-Saxon..Scandanavian, Nordic Basque, Lombard and Germanic people have stored up in them the most explosive world transforming power on this earth. It does not mean it will be a peaceful transforming, for some things go through a crucible, and some things go through the forge, but there is enough power and enough fire to put all the world through it, including those behind the Iron Curtain of World Communism. You will not make Christians out of those people who are not Spirit of His Spirit, but you will bring them to their knees. You say:..How are we going to do that? With a revival? NO...First there is a victory for the Kingdom. I talked to a preacher the other day who said:..Dr. Swift? I want nothing to do with carnal weapons. I don't want to be carnal minded. I said:..Well, are you cowardly minded? He said:..I just want to see everything done with the spirit. I said:..Well, the spirit has to work where there is something to work with. The spirit will work and move where there is a spiritual consciousness to be activated. Because the spirit itself is perfect, in everyone who possesses it, then those who do not have it must have come from another origin, and all of your revival's, praying and singing and weeping is not going to do a thing for them. Oh! you say. Then spiritual power won't work? Yes it will! Spiritual power will work at the head of a regiment one day, when it says:..Surrender. But you have to deal with everything in its own order. I heard of a fantastic thing the other day..a Christian was suing a Christian. Two children of spirit were suing each other battling for substance. But if you are dealing with other generations and dimensions around you there is no other way to reach them...but for Christian suing Christian...No. But if you get into a law suit with a Jew you sue him for he does not have any spirit, so you have to bring him up before the law, but you should be activated by a law which reached beyond that and this is the Law of the Spirit. Thus this creature (physical body) is waiting for me to become a son of God..in power..in the earth. It is waiting inside of you for you to be a son or daughter of God in the earth..in power..and that power will be correct, it will be a power that will not let you weaken..in otherwords it will not let this die. Power that corrects all its problems, power that takes everything in its stride and just goes out and does its work in the world, that is the application of the Law of the Spirit. Now this creature body is waiting for me to be a son of God in power in the earth. Let me show you what the Scripture says:..'Because this creature itself shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the Glorious liberty which belongs to the children of God.' Spiritual children, without death, Life without constant disruption, continuous, and without pain, without aging. Now; listen to the next passage:..'For we know that the whole creation (whether it is known or not) growneth together unto now.' And we know that they,..and here Paul is dividing the whole into their brackets, 'not only they, but ourselves, which have the first fruits of the Spirit'. Meaning, begotten in

the Spirit in the beginning. 'Even we ourselves also vibrate within ourselves, waiting for that positioning to wit, of the redemption of our body.' The reason why we stress this is because this is why Paul then said:.. 'All things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to His purpose. For whom he did foreknow he did predestinate to be conformed to the image of the son'..(His own embodiment)... 'That he might be the first born among many brethren. Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called, and whom he called he justified, and whom he justified he also glorified.' Now; do not let yourself be condemned by self condemnation, and don't let yourself be overwhelmed, and don't be driven into fear concerning your Destiny. 'For He who spared not his own embodiment, but delivered it up for us all...who shall lay any charge to his elect? Who is he who condemneth? It is Christ who died, yea, rather that is risen again, and is even now in the scepter hand of authority. Even also maketh intercession for you...who shall separate us from the love of The Christ? Shall tribulation or distress or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or the sword separate us?As it is written: For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through HIM, and thru HIS LOVE.' This is the finality of Paul's argument. 'For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor Angel's, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any creature shall be able to separate us from the LOVE of YAHWEH which is manifested in his own crucifixion, and Resurrection'...this is all for you. I want to turn to a passage that relates to God's plan and purpose for you. We are told that as we think, and as we learn and as you know (Ephesians 4) that the Almighty God who came down out of the heavens, and out of the plane of Spirit, and dwelt in a physical body,...that after the crucifixion HE descended into the Nethermost realm, and while there released every soul consciousness which was imprisoned (of Adams race). 'He that descended is the same also that ascended up into the heavens that he might fulfill all things, that He purposed to do.' In other words He took His many sons into Glory, and you are told this in the Book to the Hebrews. Here Paul says:... 'I want you to know that for this time of operation He has given Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors, and teachers who are working for the perfection of the Saints (believing offspring) for the work of the ministry, for the deifying of the body of Christ', which is the physical body of all the people who constitute Christianity in the (Adamic) race. This is your destiny, in the unity of the Faith, and of the knowledge of the Incarnation of God,...until we all come into a perfect individual, unto the measure, and this is the biggest sentence of your destiny which we find in this whole Book... 'Until you come to the measure of the stature of the fullness of THE CHRIST.' You say:...Do I believe that? Yes..I believe that everyone of you in this auditorium is going to come to the measure of the stature of the Fullness of THE CHRIST, whereas..if it was called for, the miracle at your command would be just as complete as HIS. I believe you could do it now if you knew fully The Law of the Spirit of Life. Knowing that there is no condemnation, not a hinderance, resting upon you by what has been wrought. That the great block which holds men is in the seat of their soul consciousness where they THINK. For they think after the flesh which has failed, and they

therefore think they cannot do it. If they think after the Spirit they would say:.. 'I can do all things through The Christ which strengthens me.' We want you to know that this is an important hour in our history, for God is changing us from one Revelation unto another, and from one Glory unto another until we conform to that image, and until you measure up unto that stature. As we have said before:.. 'There is going to be a short work of Righteousness, but there is going to come also ..the sound of the trumpet, and in the twinkling of an eye, your race is going to be enveloped in HIS GLORY, and you will be transformed in a minute. This is going to envelope all the race, because God said:.. 'That is my pleasure, that is my reward, that is what I have been purposing to do.' Now:..I know that every once in a while, because there does not seem to be sufficient admonition here to hold everyone in fear over some terrible torture chamber, that there are a few people who get distressed. However, if you become distressed because of the Grace of God..my friends..then learn to live with it. If my Father wanted to have everyone to reap what he has sowed He would have kept us in heaven and let the world have exactly what it received. But that was not His purpose. For He said:.. 'I am not willing that any should perish'..but..That all flesh should be saved'. This is not only yours, but all flesh. Let us understand then just what Salvation really is. To some of us it is just a real awakening of our own consciousness as to who we are. It is the putting of us back on the Divine path to which we were ordained. It is paying the complete price..and telling us that we stand guiltless, absolutely free, without any fear. For others it means taking them out of their superstitions, and telling them who the right God is. But to you to whom this Book is written, to whom Jesus spake as He called them out by themselves:....it is, 'OUR Father which art in Heaven, hallowed by thy name.' We want you to know that if you are as a child of heaven and are related to a Law of Spirit which works around you...then Angels come and they go, and for this reason you are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses that you cannot see. For this reason, and it may happen in your midst, the intervention of Spiritual forces will happen. There is no power in earth, among the world order that can stay the manifestation of spiritual forces to intervene in your behalf. If the fullness of Divine knowledge was in your power...if you were to know all the things which belong to you, there isn't anything which could put a hand on you. Remember when the enemy wanted to get Jesus before HIS time, that He became invisible, and they could not find Him. You say:..I don't believe that...but I believe it for He passed right out of that treasury building and came up outside and spoke to the people. His enemies did not like to admit it but they did, and it is written down. Remember this was before His crucifixion when He had a body just like you have with its so called limitations. But there is no limitation on the body of a child of Spirit when he understands this. The application of the Law of the Spirit of Life starts with this:...You are a child of the Father, He has redeemed you in the physical world, HE HAS PAID THE PRICE. Your body has the right to immortality, and you know HE is going to give it to you. So start thinking about LIFE, and IMMORTALITY, about VITALITY, and POWER. Start remembering that the Spirit of Life is not ...way out there someplace..it is near..even in your mouth. HE said:.... 'Command me, and I will obey..command the creation because you are a child of the Father who may command.' Great forces are

at work in the world today but they who are flesh...and flesh only, can never conquer you who dwell in the flesh but are mindful of the Spirit. We want you to know that 'The Law of the Spirit of Life' makes you free! ...as an individual dwelling in this body from the law of flesh with its promise of death, and will make this flesh subject to its healing power. Therefore be sure your soul has something to eat. Don't let melancholy or distress disturb you. Think of who you are and what you are here for. This is God's purpose, this is 'The Gospel of the Kingdom' in your day, which is charged with God's WILL to Understand.

(End of this Message)

THE NEW ORDER OF THE AGES...TIME

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 9-12-61

We will not understand the New Order of the Ages, or the knowledge of the New Age until we stand on vistas of human understanding which dwarfs the concept of our Universe, as we knew it yesterday. For we knew almost an insignificant or small beginning as to what we are doing here, and why we came. At this hour we can study every phase of our natural sciences, and we find the astronomer has added in the last decade un-times the measurements of the Universe than he had before. In its perimeter of horizon the Universe is now ten times greater, and he is speaking in terms of limitless space, with limitless planets, with suns and moons and stars. In the realm of the Physicist, he had discovered greater power than he has ever wielded before in his conscious earth history. We have joined our experimentation, in all realms of chemistry and Physics. The taking of the use of things apart we have discovered the secrets of the Universe, that the last fifty years have brought to fruition. And today you can say that the men of your race have a system of thinking which gives them a pattern of the smallest units of the solar systems and the atom, the molecular masses, and the construction of substances. You have watched in the last twenty years the taking apart of the atom. The tremendous energies of released power, the greatest fusion of power in their hands. You

have watched the development of fuels and the products of combustion. We have moved into an age when men with knowledge of Jet propulsion can move themselves out into space, and bring themselves back again. You have watched here in your time objects circling the earth.... Satellites we made with the ability to bring them back into our own orbit. All of these things have happened in a span of the last two decades. You have watched the increasing of knowledge in almost every field of scientific life. You have also watched the modifications in the fields of Theology which no longer reckon as they did in the past to the many things as they relate to earth. They now see that the earth is standing out of great antiquity of great age. And look at the Anthropologists they now see that man as we know man...lived on the earth one million seven thousand five hundred years ago. And their knowledge is increasing every year. So no longer does the perimeter of ideas remain where they were 20 years ago. The last twenty years has projected human knowledge further than man ever anticipated it would go in that period of time. It moved you so fast, from one age to another that you now stand with one foot in an old age and one in the new age, because prophecy has brought you to the edge of expectations of great things. With all we have witnessed in the knowledge acquired you say the world must be a better place to live in, than it was 20 years ago. Or that all this knowledge has brought about greater understandings and safety and people get along better together, but this does not seem to be the truth. For where as we understand more about the earth, and more about sciences, and we know how to take it apart, bit by bit, and we make more explosions taking it apart than we ever did before, still all these factors have not given us security or given us peace. Largely because there are things men must know and there is knowledge that must become a part of their thinking before the real new order can come in. We talk about knowledge for a new age, and its not just nuclear knowledge. We talk about knowledge for a new age and its not just procedures of transportation, because transportation is stepping up speed, and even in your time you are going to cross the continent in one hour. And its not going to be surprising, to make a trip to Europe in two hours. That's speed with a Super Sonic transport...but that is not what brings in a New Age. We have discovered that there are many of the prophecies of science, all in relationship to the discoveries of your race, and of the age you are living in, but I can assure you that at this very moment because of not understanding the necessary knowledge of God's Kingdom, and all that has happened in the earth, with the new wisdom, and the new understanding, has brought greater danger, and greater fear, than ever before. Fifty years ago we were not worried about a nation on the other side of the earth being able to devastate our cities in just a few hours. Men did not worry as much about a war from one continent to another without many months of preparation. And they would surely hear and know something about it in that time. There was still not as much worrying when the telegraph came in, and then we had a cable under the ocean that could bring us news of the rest of the world. This was to our advantage cause we knew what was going on in distant places. But here in your time you have watched the shortening of the areas of distances by which we move projectiles, and nuclear discoveries. And these discoveries have brought with them great fear. Then gathered together tonight are a great number of what was called uncommitted nations. And you ask..what is an uncommitted nation? I think an uncommitted nation is about as useful as a lukewarm glass of water, and God has made known his opinion of something that is neither hot or cold. He says he will spew it out of his mouth. But today there are any

number of uncommitted nations and they run from Asia to India and many tribes of the Congo in Africa. And altho really not to be listed as nations, still they were taken into the United Nations, many of them simply little cannibal tribes and not prepared for recognition among nations. If fact in tomorrow's newspaper you will find that some of the Bolo tribesmen took a couple of English soldiers and ate them and threw their teeth into the lake. There will be some of these Statesmen admitted into the U.N. This my friends is based on a lack of knowledge, and men can be destroyed from a lack of knowledge. This is certainly true when we deal in the field of nuclear knowledge, and we underestimate the enemy when dealing with armed forces, and we are not prepared. And the lack of knowledge of our enemies and his capabilities can be a very devastating thing. This lack of knowledge is one of the most dangerous things a nation can face, and it is especially true when dealing with an internal condition. And this is the problem which America has faced in the last 35 to 40 years. The great degeneration in the status, in liberties and independence and blessing which our nation has entered into, and fell...thru this process has been definitely a result of a great lack of knowledge. A knowledge which does not fit an old order and a knowledge to bring in a new age, according to God's blue-print. Thus it becomes your responsibility to understand the great values of truth for:.. 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free'. Those who understand the real message of God's Kingdom and the real message of race and origin, are in possession of some of the facts of the New Age, and of the era ahead. And I want you to know that some of these things that men are putting their minds to are waves of inspiration according to the future. Some of these things are constructive and are good. There are purposes which God's words unveil, and these things will be brought to pass, because God will add enough energy of spirit and enough energy of purpose as well as the forces supporting these programs of events, to bring on the results. And you and I are the instruments in God's hand, we are His children, His ambassadors, we are His race, His family and His kingdom. And it is most important that you understand this fact. The scientists have come up with their facts and then men repudiate the findings on false premises that bring disaster on this age. They are saying that all men are equal, and all should be employed according to their numbers on a percentage basis, but people are being moved into positions of responsibility and they do not have the intelligence for those jobs. This integration of the fire department, or police department, or your way of life in your city will not work. I am not against any people, but I am against people, but I am against people who have been moved into areas where they do not have the capacity to fill their jobs and thus are hindering and injuring God's kingdom. One thing we need tonight is a reawakening to God, to His plan and His purpose for this is the knowledge of a new age. We were thrilled to see our men walking in space, and then coming home again, and we know these accomplishments are in some way related to our destiny. We are interested in some medical experiments that the medical scientists are engaged in and they are on the right track. We have talked to them and they have caught the concept and form of spirit, of soul, and of bodies as we see it, and they in turn have found their experiments supporting the prophecies of established truth. Their processes have incorporated the use of experts in photography, and its whole field of kindred sciences, and they are beginning to study every process of anything relating to life, and occupation of the body and how we stay in it, and all the things resulting to it. I think some for the accomplishments are far more important than putting a man on the moon,

because a man on the moon might not be nearly as important to you as a conquest over things that destroy the body, and ways of putting life back in it with the formulas of their discoveries. I am also convinced that no man, not in harmony with his creator, and who does not recognize Him and the guidance of His spirit and the vision of His power, will ever make a great contribution, either in the medical field, or any other field which will prove of lasting value to your race. Nothing based on false theory can be of any lasting value. Now; I am anticipating many things as I watch the work of some of these men. They can tell you something about the new age, and it has been declared in the Scriptures...many things relating to this new age. What do we mean by New Age:...it will be an era in which we will be governed differently, operate differently, and all processes of transgression...mistakes...and tyranny are going to be swept off the face of the earth. And it is going to take knowledge to accomplish those things. As we say that you have one foot in this age and one in the next, we mean that certain amounts of these laws are basically dependent upon the application of spiritual law and spiritual energy. The first thing you must understand if you are going to know anything about the new order of the face of the earth, is that the Adamic race, the white race, the children of God, the household of the MOST HIGH, came from the heavens and as Jesus said, they can go back there. Since you are the children of His household then you belong to HIS kingdom...HE is our Father, and you belong to Him, as the Messiah said while in earth:.. 'Thine they were in the Heavens, Mine they are in the Earth'. This race then is a Master race..Divinely conceived, which possesses the spiritual seed of God's embodiment, and is the only race with the Divinely expected capacity to rule the earth under Divine Law, and administer to it under Divine standards. If you do not understand that, then you do not understand the New Order and anything you might contribute doesn't build it up, but rather pushes the new age backward. Now; we tell you that God has not only laid a time table which has already been set in the areas of His Universal administration, but you happen to be moving by world event indications, very close to operation of phases of that time table to bring you into the new age. In that new age one of the most important developments is mortal putting on Immortality, or the white race putting aside death. You say:...is that really going to come to pass? Of course it will come to pass for God has already ordained it, and we told you that one of the elements in His own time table is going to come by His own measure, and He is going to see that His Chief Archangel sounds a blast on his trumpet, and that's going to be the best music you have ever heard as it moves around the world. Then when that transpires HE Himself, in Majesty and Power makes His Presence revealed in the earth. That is only one thing to happen, for this also means the end of death, that mortal puts on Immortality. That means in one moment, in the speed of light, in the speed of electricity, in the speed of God's determined principal...that every atom of your being will be changed, and the glowing aura of light that emanates from the speeded up electrons will make you glowing and radiant, with the glory that belongs to HIS own nature. Oh! you say...that is the end of death...you don't die, what about the enemy? Well! It won't matter if the enemy likes it or not...YOU WON'T DIE! One of the first things that will happen that day is that there will be more people trying to get tickets, or trying to get out someway, or trying to hide than you've ever seen before. Talk about bomb shelters...when this country lights up it's the Glory of God, resting on the children of the Most High because He ordained it, they aren't going to stay in this country where you

are, because they can't stand the light. We tell you that the knowledge of the new order does not however release you from carrying out all the instructions of God and resisting the darkness until it ends. You work at the nighttime darkness, just as if it is night time, until the morning comes. It's your responsibility in every phase of life to accomplish and develop God's Kingdom, and do it to the best of your ability. This means that when you know that you are the children of God, that you were born of His Spirit, that you came in as a race under the Adamic Race into this world, that you are growing and developing and now that your sin is off your shoulders and you are free by the Atonement of Christ, and now that ignorance that is covered by Ecclesiastically short history...is disappearing, and you are coming into an age of knowledge and truth, then you are bound by the negative things. Then you should start to live by the law for a new age..even now. And that means you should start to tell and illuminate ever consciousness you can concerning these facts. You get out, get together and plan for it. In your own communities the enemy has taken over and we will tell you how they did it:...In the PTA for instance...you never really thought about these radical conditions and racial conditions like they now tell you that you must think. You never operated in the field of that era until the enemy got up and talked in your organizations..and talked and talked and told you how to think. They gained their field of influence and they bought the communication systems and this their area, their design and they succeeded. Actually great numbers of your race never concentrated on trying to capture the means of communication because they did not know that this was warfare. But this is a war between the enemy and the children of God's Kingdom... and the enemy wants to retain the old order, and they want the old order to be completely enveloped as they seek control and destroy you...the children of the New Order. Yes you have been here as a race for approximately 7500 years, but that is not so long as you study a history that runs back for 1,750,000 years now is it? And yes..we can take you back into that period of time but now let's look at the last 25 years here when we have become wide awake in many fields of knowledge of science. But 150 years ago we will say that we were more awake concerning our separation from the areas we were sent to administer. We then tell you this that you are going to have to discover, the laws of the kingdom, and bring it in and work it in and use it, for the accomplishment of your objective. If you don't have objectives, if the people or your race don't have this field fitting into their consciousness as their objectives they will never carry them out. They will never go forward, to accomplish something that they have never set as an objective. That is one of the reasons why that we feel that mass communications as a system is valuable..and since our race has let the enemy take over the public communication systems then we feel that this mass tape program is so valuable. We are reaching people across this nation and we feel this is valuable. For as you awaken their minds to similar objectives of God's purpose and get them to press forward with these objectives they will find how easy it is. I can remember and so can you, how the liberals took over the PTA and the town meetings and political gatherings. They didn't have too many individuals...they just had one on each side of the room and one in back and one in the middle of the room and it made it look like the whole group was all for their ideas. One made a motion here and one seconded it and another one put it to a vote, and they hollered louder than anyone else, and before you knew what was going on they passed the motion. This was what they called the 'diamond plan' and that's how it worked. You are the natural majority.. but

you let them move as tho the enemy was the majority, and it is time for you to plan, to think, and to take over and occupy. It doesn't matter that maybe five or six here and there don't like it. We can dispense with them for there is more of us, and they are there because they moved in while you slept. You never knew what was coming 20 or 30 years or even 15 years ago until it descended on you with great deception. Everyone was busy with war and their problems and little did they realize how far and how far reaching went this voice that started to speak for America, and still speaks for America in their messages over communication systems they own. Today they speak in every avenue of American life and they speak with error. We have sited to you time and time again that your soul is totally made up of things you know and have experienced and that you think when on the right track. But you have to feed that soul just like you have to feed the body, and the most important thing is to give it something it can digest. There is not any doubt that great strides are being made in this physical field. One of the things that this group of medical scientists and doctors have now discovered, and actually have known for a long time, is that the body is made of life, and they are vitally concerned about the proper diet and proper food for that body. We are not a health freak, but we are interested in eating and so are you, and it is important if you want to stay here, and it is important that you eat the right food, if you want to have strength and health. But suppose I tell you that medical scientists know that somewhere food has been devitalized, and there is somewhere food still with life, and they are hunting for it and preparing for it and they have discovered the strength in embryonic fluid, and know that this is in the eggs, and some other foods. And they discovered that when they take out these life forces and apply them to individuals, and to food that can be synthesized, and in proper relationship the results is vitality and life and rejuvenation. They have discovered more about Enzymes than they have ever known before, and also how to separate those that are vital to the body and those that are not. This is not just a matter of simple biochemistry, but this is a matter of deep study of anatomy and patterns of it, in areas of it that break down. And along with hypertension, and fears needs which changes man. It doesn't make any difference whether you ever ate that kind of food before, it doesn't make any difference in your life time if some of the things they are finding now have been eaten before, its just evidence that its something you don't have and if its put into you then that is food. A lot of things you eat may have no nourishment and vitality at all. So the New Age discovers new things. And one of the things I know is the great contribution of medical science for our times, regardless of the field in which they are employed, for they are trying to increase life. And that is in keeping with the New Age is it now? It is in keeping with what the Scriptures say. And these Scientists in a physical dimension are trying to bring this to pass, by seeing that the body gets the foods to make it live, and thus trying to give immortality to the body, in as far as they are capable of doing. In fact I happen to know that several of these doctors are thoroughly convinced, that with the things already at their finger tips, that they can keep the body just as strong and filled with life, just as long as they carry on, and they think that the only thing that can break this idea now is the act over which they would have no control. Or anything beyond what they have discovered would be an act over which they have no control...such as an act of God. Now; let me tell you this, that the knowledge of this science and achievements will be coming more and more prevalent among man kind, until it will become available to the great majority of people of your race as they return

to life and vitality by the process of eating good and proper food, plus the added and developed sources of right power and of Life Light. Oh! some will say I don't think we should engage in all that...but then why eat at all...someone said..I don't think we should take anything someone prescribed or eat anything for any kind of an ailment, or for life or strength, we should just do what God wants us to do. Well, you don't have to eat if you don't want to and you can just sit down and starve, but food unless it is just for the taste factor, is to nourish your life, and when men discover the secrets of it and the rebuilding of it and the factors of it, and you turn back on it then you will die for lack of knowledge. Some- one then says:...but suppose it doesn't work? Well, look at all the things you already eat that don't work. I'll admit that we have been eating everything thru out the years, from turnip greens to steak, and we are still dying as a race. So we don't say that you shouldn't eat those things, but if there is something that will prolong life then you better discover it. I tell you that one of the types of knowledge for the New Age is food. This is so that you will have greater vitality then has ever been available before for these children of God..for the kingdom of God. I do not think it will be made available to the Hottentots because they will probably not acquire the money to buy it and they will never enter into the process of producing it. Our responsibility is not today seeing that the Hottentots have all they want, our responsibility today is seeing that they don't eat the white man. We only mention this factor as it relates to the laws of life. We just want you to know that you are coming into a New Age, when the knowledge of this new age is going to roll back advancing age, physically, organically, and by natural synthetic and biological processes. They are going to roll back the advancing age and they are going to conquer and prolong life indefinitely in the years some of you are living in. But I'm going to tell you that when men work at this with their vision in conjunction with the great and mighty purposes of spirit...when that time arrives then in the Universe around about in which you live then there will be more tears, for there will be no more sorrow, and then no more death. Someone said:... except by accident. But there will not be anymore accidents to take away your life, for no one in the household of THE MOST HIGH will know death in this New Age into which we are moving. Because just as we may say we have discovered the secret that will place life in every gland and in all tissue and activate all the processes actually already rebuilding the body every seven years, so why not rebuild it with vitality, for it can be done. The Spirit of God which is the source of life will quicken every atom of your body and the law and spirit of life in JESUS THE CHRIST..is coming unto you. Someone said:...but what had that got to do with the world we live in? You are going to learn to go vote for the right candidate and we are going to elect Christians to office and occupy the earth. Take over our land and squeeze the enemy out. You are going to live just as realistically with the spiritual power without any defeat as you have lived with defeat in this same world. We have a lot of people who when we talk about spiritual things think that we are ready to go to another planet and that's where they will do their work. But it is not going to be on another planet, it is this plane here on this earth where you will finish the work that God sent you here to do. This to go somewhere and rest, well, maybe you better just get some good vital food once again, get some spiritual food, for after all it isn't to go some where and rest that you are here for, its to build a kingdom. If you had a greater spiritual power, and thus greater physical power you wouldn't want to rest...you wouldn't even get tired. I'll tell you a secret...those who work the hardest for the kingdom need the

least rest and have the most vitality, you will find that...'They who wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings, they shall not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.'

Now; I want to realize that your thinking processes are vitally important to God's Kingdom, for they catalyze great spiritual power. They move as an aura of Light, to unite the minds of people in a congregation, or in a state, or in a city, or a nation. You not only have a correct vision of this, but of the time as you hear the news, whether it relates to the United Nations or some other strategy of world government to which you do not belong. There must be a constant resistance in your nation, this constant scene of that Institution dissolving your society, is not good for you. They talked the other day of moving the U.N. to another spot..and I don't wish it on any other people, but I wish they would take it down and move it somewhere else...anywhere but in this nation. Don't even leave a glass there for it is just a monument to a tragic error and we don't want to be reminded of it. I tell you that we must see America free...I hear people moaning about being taken over so all we can do is pray that God take us out of this world. But I have a different story...before I would pray that God take us out of this mess we have gotten ourselves in I would ask God to send Michael in...and help us clean up our mess. Now; I also have some other news for you, did you know that every American, British, German soldier killed in World War II., is going to stand on his feet, and that is going to scare more Jews in Europe than ever dreamed they have such a scare coming. Did you ever stop to think what that is going to mean to the people who thought they had bombed and destroyed and ruined a great part of the heart of our Christian civilization? Yes... they are going to stand on their feet. Oh, the enemy talks about not liking the Swastika, but you know if every soldier of Christendom would stand on his feet and put on the Cross of Christ...on his shoulder, and on his arm band they would cry out with just as much fear and they would want that removed also. Do you realize that they are working hard to get the Cross of Jesus Christ out of the vision of your race, working harder than ever before. They took them off the graves of every service man in our cemeteries in Hawaii, because there weren't many Jew crosses. They are trying to take them out of our national cemeteries here in America, for they do not want any identification of our Faith. Let me tell you this...in the era just ahead, if there is any one sign of our Faith related to The Christ that they don't like then let's lift it up and let them see it wherever they go, and if they get tired of it then they can leave our nation. No matter what comes we must learn the ideas of a new order. We are on the right track..for some are now beginning to realize that these factors of Anti-Christ are alive, and within the enemies of The Christ is the desire to destroy you. When the cry of Anti-Semitism comes the white Christian society should respond with vital spiritual truth. When we talk about the knowledge of the new order it must also bring to your realization that God also has promised you that as far as your Faith is concerned you may lay claim tonight on Immortal Life. I want you to know that you are free, and that you can roll back with refusal this process of destruction, just as you roll back superstition, roll it back with the TRUTH which God has made known to you. We have many problems here in California, we have highly organized units of minorities, but I happen to know that if all the Jews in California voted together and all the Negroes voted with them, and all the minorities that are non-Christian would vote with them, they still could not elect a governor, if the rest of you voted for a Christian that we wanted. This is also a national problem, and the enemy is wooing those non Christians to vote against you..all those

who do not think in coordination with God's Kingdom and the thinking of the new age. But we make this very clear and bow to the thinking only of the children of the Kingdom. If you think other wise you have already licked yourself. But remember that we the Christian nations are to put the world in order. When the hoards of communism come we are going to smash them with missiles and anything else at our disposal. Then when they gather the infamous forces out of the pit, we are going to call in the Angelic hosts and our Kingdom is going to defeat them,... and defeat them we will, tho the skies be filled with flying crafts..still we are going to do it. And when God's Kingdom comes to this earth we are going to win all the elections. For God is going to crystalize around the Faith and courage of individuals that challenges, that moves out to stand for your race, because the line has to be cut clear. If you are a white Christian and want a white Christian government then wake up, this is the way you are going to have to go. And we don't care if all the hoards of the enemy stand and mock a system like that. The most dangerous thing we face today is this negative fear complex. This fear that this nation has by the medium of public opinion put on our brains. That is why we are told that he who saves the soul is wise and covers the whole multitude of transgression and error. But..this isn't talking about the Eternal Spirit...nobody ever lost that anyhow. Lots of people think that a lost soul is someone who has just gone down into some imaginary pit. But nobody was ever lost when they die, it is that they are lost when the mind is mixed up. When the body dies the soul goes back to HE who gave it, unless you are talking about non-Israel, and then they follow their path to deliverance. But I am talking about you and your race, so when we talk about a soul that is mixed up, we are talking about being lost in your mind as you let the world order influence you. For instance anyone who would call the United Nations...'Man's last great hope', we consider that soul is a lost soul because of the thinking of their mind. We tell you that mans ..Adam-mans last great hope is the Kingdom of God...IN POWER! Someone said:...but that means that there is a great war ahead..well yes, that is prophecy and all the power of the world order can't stop it, but the reason there is this war is that the people of God's Kingdom fall into step with the enemy. When you turn on your T.V. and you see how life is obscured by error...as they tell you to surrender your independence, and don't be so positive about your Faith in God, let all these people who know how to rule the world. As you hear that then a great war is essential... until you repudiate it as propaganda and start to correct it with the TRUTH. The Scriptures tell us that in the last days that knowledge will be increased and people will be running to and fro on the face of the earth, and we see that today. More things happen now in one week that used to take place in a year, and because of that the children of the Kingdom of God better get in high gear. Then I listened to a bunch of people in a camp meeting and they were singing...'give me that old time religion...for it is good enough for me'...these people didn't want to know, but we tell you that what we need is a great streamlined power of God, which will ship the enemy and move with the same speed everything else is moving with. Thus we want to streamline this old time religion...taking out the fear and superstition and bringing back into it the great recognition of Sonship, of might and power and great surges of Light that is down inside of you... that is the challenge. What we need in America is men like McArthur, Walker and Patton, these are the kind of men we need to raise up in America with Patriotism, with vision, and with power and the knowledge of who this race is, and its destiny. I wish we had some men who believed in the destiny of this race..under

God..and in the skills of our young men..who believe that we are a race chosen of God with a Master destiny. And that every German, Anglo-Saxon on the face of the earth, that everyone of the Scandinavian people are essential to the survival of our race. If we were to start teaching in colleges and in our schools, start spreading the great truths of our destiny, and get out the bands and start marching to the music of such a great day, then I tell you that our youth would straighten up their design to accomplish this destiny and it would be a glowing aspect to them and juvenile delinquency would disappear within a matter of days. Some say they do not believe in the principals of a marching nation but let me tell you that you better believe in these principals until you have conquered the enemy and his evil, because the enemy believes in the principals of a marching nations and intends to liquidate and reduce you to slavery. To long the church has gone around saying we have to get ready to die, the Anti-Christ is going to take over the world. But we are not going to win the world with that kind of program. Our Father has stated that 'I am going to give the heathen for thy inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession'. Then turn and read:..'That God gives the talents to the sons of the MOST HIGH, and they are going to possess the kingdom forever and ever.' The moment we capture the vision of the triumphant Kingdom of God we go out and make it happen. Yes, I know in the decade that just closed we have watched the dwindling power of the Anglo-Saxon greatness. And I remember a day when the armies of Britain were deep in the heart of Africa where they rolled back the cannibal and introduced the avenues of civilization. There were days in India when they were on their way to rolling back paganism and law and order was established under the emblem of a great empire. There was a day when to the ends of the earth your race was pushing, and the word they carried was of accomplishments and great civilization, and achievement, and if they had this great vision, there would have been greater happenings. The other day I was reading the memoirs of a British Captain in India. He said: ..they would go out with 300 men and roll back 30,000 out of their way. They had a determination that could not stop them for they represented a mighty Kingdom of the White Race, and when they went out without fear it produced fear in the enemy. Let me tell you that there used to be a day when the white man could travel almost anywhere in the world and the enemy was afraid to kill him, because a president or a king would send out for the one who killed and bring him in to an accounting, and to avenge the death of the white man. But today they are not afraid and you know why, because the laws of God's Kingdom and the concepts and the destiny of that kingdom have been replaced in the minds of men. This is why I tell you that the knowledge of the New Age is greater than your achievement of proving and probing the areas of space. Far greater than your nuclear discoveries and far greater than your application of the general field of scientists...for lying buried is the spiritual awakening in the seat of the human consciousness, concerning the destiny, which God has for your race, and concerning the power for this society. But the New Age is not going to be developed with the Christian nations supporting all the pagans and idolaters, on the face of the earth with heavy taxes being paid by the inheritors of the kingdom. The Kingdom of God means administration, and if you turn to the Scriptures instead of you plowing all the fields for the strangers...the strangers are going to be plowing all the fields and supporting themselves and you...who ever heard of a kingdom that taxes itself to support the people it conquered??? I tell you that it is un-biblical and unchristian for you to lay the burden on the backs of Christians to support paganism.

Today the press tries to sell you the idea that certain men are great. Men like Ben Gourin and Einstein and so forth. And it is a fact that Ben Gourin was a great cog in the Jews program, and that Einstein was a great faker in that same program. He was an ant with a greater understanding than anyone could prove that he used. He could go out and talk to people about things they could not understand and they thought it was profound, but that's the way the Jews operate. Someone said:...just because you don't understand what Einstein wrote don't knock it. I've read what Einstein wrote, and it is just a fact that the things he said aren't established that way. As long as every factor in your equation is unknown and you don't have even one given.. known factor..you can never claim the results. I read a text book with 17 chapters of unknown factors, and not one of them was known, and someone said that's great, but my friends, that's like a little kid who can't put his blocks together and then calling it mathematics, and then can't prove it cause there wasn't any numbers on them. Yes, there are great men and they come out of your race and the Biblical history of that background. They rise up in the magnitude of the Apostles after the Incarnation of The Christ. They came up out of your race..great men with vision settled this land, and they saw the great things that God inspired them to see. Great men like George Washington, and Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Franklin and John Adams...men like that, but any man who does not have Christ in the center of his thinking is not a great man in my way of thinking. Again the important thing to understand is that the ruler of the New Age is THE CHRIST AND HIS PEOPLE. THAT CHRIST IS KING OF KINGS, AND IS RULER OF THE NEW AGE. You must get the sense of that in your mind and then try to unseat every power that isn't in step with that plan. I want you to know that you must in your thinking, in your work, in your daily life, in your vision try to unseat, to undercut every Anti-Christian force that is in your way as an obstacle of world Administration thru the Kingdom plan. This is a New Age you are moving into and you must preach...'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done'. We must preach and teach and then we must rise to do His Will and we must work at it night and day. Its not superstition for 10 men, then 20, and then 40 can grow, and when committed to a vision, and speaking in testimony and working with God's Spirit can bring victory to a nation. An awakening in America is like selling victory all over. I was listening to a well known figure speak at an Anti-communist meeting and he said...'I don't want to live under communism, I hope that Mr. K. of the Soviet Union is listening to me now, and when communism comes in I hope he shoots me first and then my 4 little girls, because they have faith in god and I don't want them to live under communism.' Now; that is not the way to fight the devil, is it? You don't stand up and say I hope he is listening but when he comes I hope he shoots me so I can go on to heaven. Don't say if...when or where..make this clear, that communism is not coming in, and Mr. K. is not coming and we are going to put down communism and burn it all up. I had another Clergy say...Dr. Swift do you mean that if it took a great extermination of great areas of Asia, Africa, and Russia that we should push the switch to exterminate communism. What about their immortal souls? I said:...If you think their souls are immortal, what are you worrying about? I would do anything to protect the Kingdom of God in earth...wake up there is something in the earth you have to eradicate. The vision of the New Age is building a New Order, not something from the old, but a New Order on something vital, and new. The communist would is planning your annihilation so eliminate it, don't wait for it to destroy you. I'm

going to tell you that you don't have to worry about what happens, there isn't a single consciousness that God, if He wants to, can't resurrect. For He is able to see that all flesh is saved, and that every knee will bow and recognize that He is God. I know that....because He talked that over with us before we came here, some of us have just forgotten some of the things we learned elsewhere. Now; actually there is no switch that I or you can push so don't go out of here grieving because of some of these things, but I am going to tell you that God has a switch, and the light and vitality and power that is going to descend on your race is the most unbelievable miracle of your history. And the first thing you have to do is eliminate the evil, and that will not be done by a Sunday School Choir somewhere. To me it is Christ triumphantly riding at the front of the great and mighty hosts of heaven, and even tho the enemy is trying to destroy him, and we read that the blood runs to the horses bit, still I see Peace and Victory. A group of Clergymen came to me a while back and said to me:...Dr. Swift there seems to be something different in the gospel your people believe in, instead of believing that God is going to take us out of the world to save us you seem to think we are going to stay here, and we are going to win, that we are not going to lose anything, we are going to save everything, for God is going to give us a great victory. Where do you find that? So I said:..'In the Bible!' They replied:..'but that is not what we have been preaching'. I asked:..'Where did you find that?' And they replied in the Bible.' So I asked:..'Well alright, lets find it'. And do you know that altho we searched for the next 20 minutes we could not find in the Bible one word of what they had been preaching. So I turned to the Book of Daniel to where it says:...'The Saints shall take the kingdom and possess the kingdom'..and I said:...now where do you want to start...for you don't take the kingdom with the help of the United Nations. They thought on this a bit and then I said:..'Do you want to preach an invincible CHRIST..or a defeated Christianity?' This is Salvation...you go out of this meeting and don't worry whether the Soviet Union can blow up Los Angeles...for your weapon is your faith, and God says that no weapon formed against you shall prosper, if you have the faith to make God stand up behind that promise. Some of you say... 'oh what about the radiation?' Well God can form an aura around you that will protect you. Then someone says that you have to be careful or the enemy will throw you in jail. The time is coming when the enemy makes a move against the children of God... in the hour of spiritual awakening...when as they do that they will drop dead when they reach for the sons of God. There are some miracles to be performed, great ones. And tonight I tell you that the greatest source of power in your possession is to release the thoughts of God in your consciousness, and feed on them, night and day. Build up the remembrance of them, pile up the electrons on one another with the vision of God's purpose ...See the great strength and splendor of this Bible. I have some German friends who used to read Mein Kampf and they were thrilled with what they read and they saw a purpose in building a strong Aryan State, for rolling back the hoards of communism. They saw within this idea the possibility of struggle and war but hope it would not take place. Well when I read THIS BOOK and know that it belongs to My Family, and this is my Father's Revelation, and it is HIS battle, then this Book thrills me more than any Blueprint I've ever seen for the world. I don't find here even one single opportunity for the enemy to obtain victory over us. If you want a positive Book, if you want to know where you are going then here is the greatest plan of battle for the People of God with which to achieve victory on the face of the earth. It has the prophets, and the

Blueprint, it has the testament of Christ, Himself, and assurance which He gave John in Revelations, all are added up to your achievement in your society, ruled in Glory, majesty and Divine Splendor. In a world basking in Light, without hunger, without sickness, without disease, where we shall learn every good thing at HIS FEET. Yes, it is a big task and it reaches into tomorrow. And yes, you would like to see it happen all tomorrow, But I am challenged by the great unfinished job on earth. I have been out there and so have you, but we have unfinished work here in earth. If you want the knowledge of a New Age..then work for it...challenge the darkness, challenge the enemy. Then claim all the Light and Power and Glory that is yours thru HIS Resurrection, claim all the power there is for a spiritual son or daughter of God on the earth, and then call for victory. I want to get this across to you, your spiritual empowerment and your soul thinking must be translated into earth victory for **THAT IS WHAT YOU ARE HERE FOR!** Every knowledge that God pours upon you, every spiritual revelation...that is yours, and the reason you are here is to use it here in earth. The most important thing to me in this hour is to translate this power into victory, recognize it for it is by this sign we conquer, and it shall be done. You are in the beginning of the great outpouring of the latter rain, which is a great outpouring of spiritual stimuli, to make you think the thoughts of God, and to do the work of God, and to actually put into practice the Will of God...these are things you can do, for you have a mighty weapon in your hand..you have a pen..use it! Stand firm in your belief and watch for God to deliver at His appointed time. ***Message given by Dr. Wesley Swift.

THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 9-17-61

It is one of the most serious hours in our national history. It is of necessity that there are certain things which we must discuss along with our subject 'The Hollow of His Hand'. And tho to some, it may be repetition of remarks made previously, those who have not heard, it is most important that you know the subject matter of what has happened recently. The most infamous force on the face of the earth, the Communist hoards of Anti-Christ have, with those that finance and created their evil institution established one of the most Satanic of all organizations on the face of the earth. That organization is the political and economy order of the Anti-Christ which parades and trumpets its activities today under the name of the United Nations. The United Nations are not united nations. They are a grouping of nations that God has forbidden you as a Christian nation to be joined to. The prophecy of the scriptures talk about your being joined to this federation with its walls of untempered mortar, and God is determined to crash you out of it if He has to do it with the hailstones of fire according to His declarations in Ezekiel. You are unequally yoked together with pagans and with evil. And God will not stand for this. Nor will it produce anything but chaos and evil in the earth and nor has it done anything but this since you have been in the United Nations.

In fact, the strangest thing is that were it not for the great nation of God's Kingdom out of whom the finance has come to produce the bloodstream of this evil society, they could not keep the program of anti-Christ going. As anti-Christ countries, powers, and systems are parasites, it is upon the strength of the money taken from you in taxes, that this evil that the anti-Christ rides on, has been built. This evil Beast system upon which a mistress of evil rides is the World Government system of the United Nations.

I want to point out to you some things which are really serious. First, the most dangerous thing you face is something that happened in the United States Senate and very few people know that it has already passed the Senate. And they hope to pass the Congress of the United States with it tomorrow morning. If this goes thru the Congress of the U.S. tomorrow or the next day, you are no longer a free society and Congress might as well not re-convene. They want to pass it before they adjourn on the 23rd, and that is tomorrow or the next day. When it first crossed my desk, it came in one of those fantastic 'bills' that you can expect out of a 'new frontier' guided by Jewish influence 'one world' Socialism and Communism, and that was a program called the 'U.S. Disarmament Agency for Peace and Security.' This disarmament agency for peace and security, was written up in the journal as nothing but a permanent measure which they wanted to establish as a department in order to investigate the policies of disarmament and peace. And while I would oppose the wasting of one cent on such a fallacious project, because you don't want to disarm America. After you have defeated the last enemy she has, then that may be the time to talk about disarmament. But even sad as it might seem, there are always those pacifists foolish enough would seek constantly to disarm us at a time when it would not be wise.

Now, it was more than this. This was not the truth. The people and the average Congressman and Senator, knows no more about it unless he is in on the trick and belongs to the 'left wing' group. So this measure known as House of Representatives Bill 7936, it has already passed both the Senate and House Foreign Relations Committee---they passed it. It went thru the Senate yesterday. Much of the work on this bill which was done secretly, was to push thru the House this week before Congress adjourns Saturday, the 23rd, so that they could pass it on to the United Nations who will do the administry and who will then have police power of the United Nations, to enforce all the things hidden in this measure. This bill would appoint a dictator director. This premier director would be appointed by the President of the United States and if his batting average is no better than those he has appointed already to other posts, then it will probably be a 'Harvard Jew.' And this person would not be answerable to Congress or to anyone except directly to the executive, in turn the director would have unlimited powers to do as he wishes even to handle all of the inventions and instruments of war or anything produced or manufactured in America that could be used for war. He would have further police power. And more than that, he would get all the funds he needed from --not only the appropriations, but beyond it, from the treasury without appropriation.

Dan Smoots was on the line and called Congressmen to alert them as to what had transpired. And the Congressmen, because of the terrible implication of this bill, were alarmed from the implications in it. He said every American should wire his Congressman to defeat this bill in Congress and if we don't do that we have virtually become a police state and they urged everyone in wiring their Congressman to get a carbon copy from Western Union.

Now the fact remains, it puts this whole agency of police power of the United Nations---which will put U.N. police all over America---and they can oppose or crush anyone that they think is opposing their plans for peace. They can sell you out. They can appease, they can do anything they want to do. And Congress will have surrendered its appropriation power, its authority, its control. The Patent Office will be no protection for American technicians or inventions. They can scrap anything, they can hold anything, they can pull anything out and freeze it up, and stop it from being used. This is too deadly, and is in the hands of an institution that is already so 'Red' they will keep you from ever getting one technological piece of material or equipment in operation or keep you from ever having a victory again.

I think it is time to wake up and realize this is a deadly bill. We wouldn't take time to discuss this tonight, if it were not something they pulled over on everyone and nobody realized what was involved. But it has been brought to light and there are forty more bills like this. And when you wire your Congressman, tell him not only House Bill 7036, but some forty more bills they are ready to ram thru that would tie us up and use U.N. power and power of individual dictatorial directors that don't have to answer to the Congress of the United States.

You say, 'well the President could intervene.' Well, if we don't have any better leadership than we have in this President, he'd probably join. In the first place, if we had a good President, he would not let this thing pass. He would have alerted the people with his own personal intervention.

Now that is only one side of the issue. Every intelligent red-blooded American who loves America should be using his influence upon his Congressmen and Senator, upon the President of the United States, and on the State Department, to get America out of this bloody, heathen, paganistic, murdering United Nations before it is too late.

There has been a seething fury in my heart ever since the news of last Wednesday that U.N. forces had opened fire and were attacking Katanga Province in Africa, which is one of the largest centers of White civilization, factories, mills, mines. It has been working in a very peaceful manner and Mousak Kashambi who happens to be the Negro Premier which has been elected in this area and whose appointment approval has been with White approval, who have been taking intelligent direction

from White men and who has thus been able to hold the as semblance of what the world has been demanding and trying to pressure on Africa that the Negroes should have some influence in government, but at the same time, here civilization has continued with White schools, hospitals, missions stations, and farms, factories, mines. But this is the rich pride. This is the plunder the Communist want. They want the diamond mines. They want the copper mines, they want the values of the wealth of Katanga. Katanga seceded from the New Congo State when it was formed, because the Congo State---its president, its premier, its commander of military, all are Communists under the command of Anton Guzinga, the Communist master of the Congo. The U.N. has supported Communism in the Congo. The U.N. continues to support and would put all men under Communism.

If therefore, they talk about the right of self-determination, Katanga had the right to secede and remain an independent state. They have committed no crime. Irresponsible battles have gone on in Leopoldville under the heads of Congo government, fighting for the spoils. The Congo is filled with forces of hate which the U.N. is backing. We, unfortunately, have been paying the bills---the largest part of the financing Congo activity. We have watched the strange Communist propaganda waves that fight for the mind of our nation attacking the leadership that God put the White race here to produce throughout the world of civilization and culture, in colonies and administration, and guidance assistance and the enforcing of the law. In fact, the bloody troops of the Congo have demonstrated their hatred of everything constructive and that they have no responsible capacities for self-governing without White mens influence. They have moved in time after time to rape, murder and kill---wipe out whole communities, burn their factories, churches and schools and then eat one another when they ran out of something else to do. Without the restraint of the White man, there is little help.

The U.N. troops that had Canadian forces and others when they first went in, were ground in the dust while their faces were pushed in the mud by the Negro troops of the Communist forces of the Congo. And this is what the government of Katanga did not want. They wanted to remain an independent and free society. And they have been told they would have to join the Congo. Who tells anybody what they have to do today??? The United Nations!! The U.N. arrested some of their white leaders, kidnaping them out of an area of the Katanga Province the early part of last week. And Life Magazine slanted story shows them being shipped out and back to Belgium and other places. These brilliant White officers of the Belgium army and previously other forces of Africa were referred to as 'mercenaries' being sent back to Europe.

Well, if you happen to be a second or third generation White man in Africa, you are not a mercenary. You have as much right to that soil as anybody else, especially when you went there under the assurances of governments and helped to build civilization.

The fact is that on Wednesday afternoon, if you are aware of this, you know, there is a battle going on. You must remember that U.N. troops were under the command of General Madre, and this man, a Hindu who wears the mark of 'Kali' the symbol of the hated Hindu cult goddess of India. His caste mark is the mark of 'Kali' which is the enemy of all civilization and culture except Hindu and pagan idol worshipping forces. He and his bloody troops are a part of the U.N. forces. There is with him also, other dark troops plus the unfortunate Irish and the unfortunate Swedes who are involved. However, you must remember that Dag Hammershold supported this Communist government inside the Congo. And on Wednesday, they demanded that without further notice, that the government of Katanga surrender from its secession and automatically disband its armies and join the Congo government. Nobody paid any more attention to this as to previous demands and without further notice the U.N. attacked the Province of Katanga. They opened up with bombs, hand grenades, machine guns, and tanks. They blasted and destroyed people right and left. Then in some sort of resistant fighting back, the call came from the pagan heathen commander from India, they were to shoot everyone on the street that moved and were to shoot anybody they found with a weapon in their possession. Can you imagine anybody in Africa without a weapon in their possession? Especially in the Congo? Everybody was to be shot, by what?---The order of a pagan who serves at the altar of Kali. More than this---the U.N. commander was ordered to attack and they did.

The Irish, the Swedes, the hoards of blacks that were a part of this U.N. army and the black and brown Indian troops attacked. They attacked women, children---many of whom took refuge in the great hotels and tall business buildings in downtown Elizabethville, and even then ricocheted bullets caught them where attacks were made upon this area. In one single fortress when they captured it, because they didn't know a war was on---there were White officers and Negro members of the Katanga army---and they were captured. They were stood up against the wall and shot and bayoneted in the back by the Indian troops.

This is the U.N. bloody, murdering, killing, 'Red' army. And I am ashamed of a nation which would support this kind of activity. But your government upheld the attack on Katanga Province. So therefore, your government, under the type of degenerated administration, supported the mass murder of these White men, and including Black men, and against a Province inside of Africa. And you can't tell me again, the U.N. is supposed to keep people from war or that it is a peaceful institution, or that it wants to help Africa. All it is there for is to develop Communism. And the leadership in Washington that supports this should be impeached and tried and put into prison.

The fact is, this very week, Senator Todd got up in the Senate and he blasted the situation. And he called this one of the most murdering, infamous activities in history and said it is only being compared with the Communist tyranny massacre and bloody activities of the Kremlin itself. And he said, 'I am disgraced that America should uphold this thing.'

Nations of Europe have called in and they have de-cried it. They have become disgusted. Ireland wants to call home all its contingents. They said no Irishman is ever going to fight with the U.N. again. But the U.N. had ordered Irishmen to attack White men in a fight for the Anti-Christ and they have just about been all massacred and wiped out. And we are sorry for the Irishmen who were caught in this measure, but Katanga and its officers were right. Washington was wrong. The U.N. is wrong. And every American had better pray that we get out of this lest we have to rise and overthrow it for our own liberty.

This is the Anti-Christ. This is no longer time to work with your hands in gloves. This is the time to call it what it is. This evil net that has been thrown around our nation and entwines the minds of leaders in our society, requires that you speak and you pray and you act. If America doesn't get out of the U.N. now, then we shall act with prayer and with condemnation and with the curses of the MOST HIGH GOD until the judgement falls on that institution, and everybody that would keep us in it.

You say, 'It won't work.' Just watch the fire come down out of heaven. You watch it hit, watch it strike, watch it move man. Because God is getting us out of this evil thing. But it's going to take your voice, your protest, and your stand along with it, to start that great wall of fire moving across the nation. And this is the one time when everybody can now see that this is a murderous institution, that wouldn't do anything against the 'Reds' in Hungary, wouldn't help in Indo-China, has never lifted its hand to give us a victory. It defeated General Douglas McArthur in Korea and now has the audacity to attack a peaceful area and turn it into a holocaustal war. Already some judgements have rolled back on the U.N. For as Katanga Provence retaliated, they retaliated with armored cars and with mortars, machine guns, grenades, flying aircraft which the industrial leaders and concerns and people of Katanga had been buying thru the months in the event of just such a possibility. The U.N. probably didn't figure out how strong it would be. U.N. forces have been rolled back on every front. They have been dealt crushing defeat. And out of the jungle, now comes two jungle tribes of the Congolese who may now come to Katanga---1,200,000 people and over 200,000 men among their warrior groups and said, 'Katanga has been attacked by U.N.' And therefore these two jungle contingents said, 'We will join with Katanga in throwing the U.N. back.' And so tonight, 200,000 woozy-woozies right out of the heart of the jungle---probably no better than any other Congolese---but they are in there now fighting. And their swarming black sea overwhelmed U.N. outposts and the U.N. is being crushed tonight totally. No wonder Dag Hammershold grabbed a plane and flew right back there. And he is meeting in Rhodesia tonight with Moisha Mashambi to try to get a truce.

I personally don't think they ought to get one. I think Mr. Mashambi and the White leaders of Katanga ought to keep that army rolling until they have all the Congo into their hands and then notify the world to get out of the Congo. It is ours.

It was only last week members of the Foreign Service of your State Department declared that the time had come when we had better get rid of Sophie Williams and the rest of these people who are stirring up trouble in Africa,--that Africa needs the White man. Without the white man there would be no progress, no civilization. And it was a catastrophe to try to remove the White man from Africa. Who said that? Your Foreign Service experts who work for your State Department, that are tired of all this propaganda from Communism and from a group of pseudo-intellectuals who should have no degree whatsoever and shouldn't teach in any of your colleges and shouldn't be any source of information stream of the peoples of the world. So we have a little picture of what it is about.

Now, you can see what the U.N. would do. Don't even let them put any troops down in Texas no matter where they come from. Don't let them put them in Washington and California. Don't let the U.N. ever station troops of any foreign power on your soil for training or any other purpose. Because you never know when thru some crazy idiot in the U.N. will turn these troops on you. Don't ever let them make a move thru the U.S. Congress or thru any branch of your government the would take away from your sportsmen and your private citizens their arms, their ability to not only engage in their sport but to defend themselves when your Constitution guarantees you the right to have and own and bare arms---is not to be infringed on. But in this vast conspiracy the U.N. is already trying to work out laws that would disarm citizens of all countries where this right permits. Do you know what they want to do? They want to disarm intelligent Christian Americans. They want to be able to put U.N. police forces in your nation and every other nation. That is the reason for these stepping stones and these infamous bills. And then suddenly they would have a disarmed citizenry. They would have a dictatorial 'no nothing' Washington leadership and they would have a Congress that had abdicated. And you would say it can't happen here? But you would say with leaders in jail cells and yourselves being herded off to factories and to places of work with them ordaining how much you are going to get and that would be the end of America if God didn't have other plans for this. And God's plan is going to work. We are going to help implement it and you are going to see a mighty victory that is going to save America. Now this is the important thing. That is why we tell you, don't forget to write your Congressmen. Don't leave it for the next person in the next seat. But as a Christian American, you had better write to your Congressman to keep this infamous bill that effects the security and the independence of our nation from going thru. Someone said, 'no one should touch anything like this.' I am going to tell you---you had better touch this or there won't be anything worth touching. So we stand in a world tonight, that is torn with upheaval. The Communist world threatens and all the neutrals for Russia, want you to surrender. Your administration has supposedly challenged the world with its firmness on Berlin, but it runs over there to negotiate after it said there wasn't anything to negotiate about.

Even Mr. Kennedy took up the line there's nothing to negotiate about after everybody else had said it. Now what is he getting ready to negotiate about? What has Mr. Rusk got to talk over in regards to Berlin? What has Mr. Kennedy got to talk about on Berlin? It is a free city. It will stay a free city. It belongs by permanent agreement to West Germany. And that is all there is to talk about. If they want to come in on it, let them have the strength of our fire. There are those who say, 'Oh, well, that would be suicide.' It will not be suicide. I think it is time that you and every Christian American started to think that what you have is a Divine right. If you haven't the intelligence and faith enough to accept what God's promised you as a Divine right, then that is the reason why they have been able to brainwash you and put all these things down on you that they have.

Someone said, 'Well, you can talk about protection, divine right, and divine administration, but if they can overwhelm us with their troops, we've had it.' There isn't anybody on the face of the earth that can overwhelm the nations of God's Kingdom when the sons and daughters stand firm.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, I don't have my bomb shelter dug yet. I have no place to go when the bombs fall.' Well, that shouldn't bother you at all if you've got faith. You will find that 99% of all the rest of the Americans in this country, don't have bomb shelters either. You say, 'Oh, that's going to be the end of America.' No, in the first place, I don't think there is going to be very many bombs hit on American soil. Believe that or not. They are not going to hit here because God has said otherwise. You say, 'There aren't going to be any battles on American soil?' Oh, there are going to be a lot of battles on American soil. There is going to be the biggest battle between Americans and un-Americans ---between Christian and non-Christian---between Americans and Communists---that has ever been seen in this country. And when we get thru, the concentration camps and the graveyards are going to have more Communists, more un-Americans and more rascals than most people ever dreamed of. Someone said, 'Well, Dr. Swift, those bombs will fall and I don't have a shelter. We know what is going to happen even if the bombs are not a direct hit. The radiation is going to spread out and will kill us all.'

Now, in the first place, I don't believe it. I want you to know that among some of your leading physicists,---they don't believe it either. I believe that normally intensification of neuro-recligens of radio activity if it came in over-whelming waves and remained for a long time, would speed up aging of the human body. And I believe that it would be a bad thing to endure such intense radiation over a long time. I believe it is definitely bad to be caught under a nuclear blast. It's liable to kill you. You won't be any deader than people dying all the time and from everything they die from. I believe that the force of that blast has a perimeter of danger. But I want you to know that right in the middle of Nagasaki and Hiroshima---there were hundreds of thousands of people who were caught by

radiation. They were burned like a bad sun burn. Some of them had great welts on their bodies from high intense radiation burns. The immediate prophecy of medical scientists were that they were going to develop Leukemia and cancer thru the blood stream. Terrible cancers would break out all over them and the majority of them would die hideous deaths.

Fifteen years have rolled by since that fateful time ---almost sixteen years. There have been only three hundred cases of Leukemia in the areas where the bomb exploded and there might have been that many cases of Leukemia if they had never exploded the bomb. And while many people have had bad burns and have scars on them, they are showing no more adverse effects right now than the scars themselves. And that would certainly de-cry the fact that everyone that got a radiation burn is going to shrivel up and die, and that they would have the hideous deaths that had been prophesied.

Yes, the atom bomb is a terrible thing, nuclear weapons are a terrible thing. It is unfortunate that America ever dropped them on any country anywhere in the world to satisfy the cry of the powers behind the scenes that wanted to create such a holocaust when it wasn't necessary. But I am going to tell you this. Again, we were dealing with the unflappable rascals and we are dealing with power that was loose in the world. And so the inevitable patterns of the combination happened even though Japan had offered to surrender without the Atom Bomb. And this is one of the horror factors of the International forces that were behind the scene.

However, just remember this. The radiation fallout which is coming from Russian nuclear bombs have a great number of people in hysteria. And it is true that the radiation was thirty-five times higher the other day over parts of Asia than it has been before and we had a 35% increase in radioactivity being carried in the air here in California. We want you to know tests of individuals and in food and in milk show very little increase in plutonium. And you say, 'Well, that's going to kill everyone someday.' Well, that's only a matter of conjecture. The fact still remains, that the enemy is trying to frighten you all over the world into abject appeasement of the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union is going into high test, speeding up of nuclear testing. You have resumed nuclear testing. If the Soviet Union was afraid that the fallout was going to kill off everybody on the face of the earth, they wouldn't take the chance on resuming nuclear testing because you in position to deliver more nuclear warheads to Soviet objectives than they can deliver destruction to you tonight. Just remember that. Someone said, 'But if they strike the first blow, we will not be able to do that.' If they push the button for the first blow, I believe that your destruction will hit them and you will never feel the weight of their destruction. When they push the button the signal is on. And I want you to know tonight, there are certain covenants that Almighty God had made. First, I would have you turn to the 90th Psalm in which you who have been the Celestial children

of the Eternal Father in the heavens before the world was framed. And now thru the Adamic race are the children of God in bodies of flesh, but still have these words to say, 'YAHWEH, thou has been our dwelling place in all generations, before the mountains were brought forth--where ever thou has formed the earth of the world--even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art YAHWEH.'

Now, we note that the declaration of the scripture has been concerning these facts concerning the things of God. The 91st Psalm says, 'He that dwelleth in the secret place of the MOST HIGH, shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty and I will say to YAHWEH, He is my refuge and my fortress. He is my God and in Him will I trust. Surely He will deliver me from the snare of the fowler and the noisy pestilence. He will cover thee with His feathers under His wings and thou shalt trust; His truth shall be thy shield and buckler. Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night.' (And that, my friends, that not only includes the rising up of evil and dark and subversive forces, but it also involves the threat of the bombing and destruction and the great flying missiles that they might launch at night.) Thou shalt not be afraid of the terror by night, nor for these missiles that fly by day. The word here for 'arrow' or missile inside the Hebrew--'flyeth by day.' Now for his germ warfare (the pestilence) that he will send that walketh in the darkness or the poisonings of your water supply or the destruction that wasteth at noonday. A thousand shall fall at thy side and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.' That is the covenant God has with every last one of the sons and daughters of Israel of the great master race of God He set in the world to bring in His Kingdom. And for everybody who has the intelligence to hear and to understand what I am talking about----this is absolutely an indestructible covenant.

You say, 'Oh, this won't work.' Let me tell you something. In the misfortunes of being involved in war, and probably the most terrible war is a family battle where a great Christian nation like America and Britain and France is caught up by Jewish chicanery in a battle against another great Christian nation like Germany, and all the heart of Central Europe and Austria, and all these other countries enmeshed in such struggles, that evolve in the course of the battles that were fought as a result of the Jewish chicanery,---we in this congregation and in our congregations everywhere had numbers of youth that went out into battle. Many of them knew who they were, what household of God's camp in Israel they were in. And they went out with faith. Do you know that in everyone of these cases, where we accepted and made and declared a covenant with those parents and with those young men----as they went out, they went thru W.W.II and everyone came home. They went thru all kinds of conditions. They were heroes. They were bold. They were fearless. They felt they were covered with invincible armor and God brought everyone of them home. You can laugh at it, you can say it doesn't work, but they ALL came home. We didn't loose a man. (Dr. Swift's father was a minister and had a large congregation at the time of W.W.II)

Now listen. This not only works, but when God says a thousand shall fall at thy side and ten thousand at thy right hand.-----I watched a great earthquake move thru Los Angeles and hit every Jewish business house---cracked them -----and didn't bother anything that was Christian along side of it. Saw it happen. Saw one building right along the side of a church, ---cracked, all shaken up---cost thousands upon thousands of dollars to repair it, but never bothered the church. Now sometimes churches get it and a lot of churches have earned it. But I just want you to see that it can go right thru, shake down a town, and never hurt parts of it. I watched judgement fall in one community in California under an earthquake. I went up there and saw all the 'booze' halls and all the hotels that had a bad name and all the areas that had been involved with these were shaken down and people were killed and everything was broken up. And all around were homes that didn't loose anything but maybe a few dishes.

I know that God---even in the midst of an earthquake, can shatter a city and protect His own if they have enough to believe this. After all, we could build with the people that are left. Remember that.

Now, therefore, He says, 'only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked, because thou hast made YAHWEH which is my refuge even the MOST HIGH, thy habitation; there shall be no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.' This is the hour when the enemies attack the Kingdom of God and the people of His Kingdom. What better covenant agreement do you want than that? Someone said, 'I want some assurance.' You can't get any more assurance than that promise. If you don't believe it, it won't do you any good. If you believe it, it is just as good, my friends, as tho an army stood around. And an army you can't see does stand around.

Now let me tell you about that army. 'For He shall give His angels charge over thee to keep thee and all thy ways.' That is what the prophet called upon God to let his servant see when they came for Elisha, because they hated him. He was a man of God and with the eyes of the servant, he saw upon the hills all around, a great mighty host of heaven. You say, 'those are spiritual realms, they can't do any good.' They can come riding in, my friends, as material as anything you ever saw, whenever they are ready.

Just remember that Michael the great Archangel, is now standing by with one of the largest fleets of Divine organization of all time in all history. There are millions and millions of craft in the command of Michael the Archangel, which according to the book of Daniel, are waiting to come in to defend the children of God's Kingdom at the right moment.

You say, ‘has he had any experience?’ You know how much experience Michael’s had? Well, for the last hundred thousand years, he has been commanding space fleets of unequalled size. In fact, way back when he threw Lucifer out of the heavens, when Lucifer tried to take over all of the Milky Way, Michael captured him and threw him into this solar system and left his mangled broken ships here in the earth. Michael would have come in and finished this thing, for he was able. But God said, no, Michael, just leave him alone now. Leave him down there in the earth. We’re going to handle this with our sons and daughters.’ And that’s YOU.

And you came into this world and you found a very active ‘mad’ hornet devil doing the best he could to rule and destroy everybody on the face of the earth. And your race has had to cope with him ever since. Some people say, he isn’t. But they sure have to explain away his children. They are all over the world running ‘hock shops’ and everything else. (That’s just a blind, you know.) For they are behind the evil of Socialism, Communism, and everything that goes with it. And they are the enemies of Christ from the Crucifixion of Christ to this day.

Now, let us take a look at what the scripture says. ‘Not only will I give my angels charge over thee (they are not only there to protect you, they are going to bare you in their hands, lest you dash your foot against the stone); thou shalt tread upon the lion, the adder, the young lion, and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.’ These are symbolical. This is the host of the hoards of Asia--the dragon. This is the power of Lucifer’s armies. This is the power of all the emblems used by the Beast System against you.

God has said, because He has set His love on you, “Therefore, will I deliver him, I will set him on high---he hath known My name, he shall call upon Me and I will answer him (this is Israel--your race). I will be with him in trouble, I will deliver him, I will honor him with a long life will I satisfy him, I will show him My salvation.” Somebody said, ‘Oh, but this attacking of the hoards of the enemy.’ Yes, there is lots of power, but the 95th Psalm said that YAHWEH is a great God. He is the King above all the Elohim, all His sons and daughters.

So I turn over here to the book of Isaiah and I read here the declaration He has made concerning you. He says, “Surely they are gathering together all these hoards, and all thy children (this is My covenant)---all thy children are going to be taught of God---great shall be the peace of thy children.----(Isaiah 54:15)----but behold all the enemy--the pagan and heathen shall be gathered together.’ They are not coming because God is bringing them against you. They are coming because they hate you and they shall come against thee and they shall fall for thy sake. Behold the Eternal said, I have created the smith, I have given him a vision--he that bloweth the coal in the fire---who worketh with metallurgy and fire.---and all instruments of war for his

work; I have created these tremendous weapons in the minds of men to destroy these powers of evil that come against you.'

So remember, concerning your enemies who steal your secrets, your enemies who would fight the Kingdom of God, not one single weapon that is formed against you is going to prosper. Now this is the covenant of the MOST HIGH. Every tongue that rises against you in judgement thou shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD. Their righteousness is of Me saith the Eternal. So all their conspiracy and all their promises against you shall fail.

When Jesus talked about the protection that belonged to Christians, and He tells about the fact that they had been begotten by His Spirit in the heavens, He said, "I have given them eternal life. They shall never perish. No man shall pluck them out of My hands."---in His human existence, as Messiah Savior,---"I will not lose one of My disciples---no man shall pluck them out of My hands.' Now as the Eternal Father God, who has seen Me has seen the Father. Jesus said, no man can pluck one single one of these Christians out of the hand of the Eternal---the Father.

You say, 'Oh, that's just talking about our salvation.' My friends, your salvation was ordained of God before the foundation of the world. Your eternal life was begotten by His Spirit, but He wants you to know that no one can take, destroy, or hurt or do anything against the children of God's Kingdom. They are in the 'hollow of His hand.' They cannot do that. You are just as sound and secure as it is possible to be. But you have the capacity under the direction of God, to fight and overthrow evil and know that the evil that you are fighting against will be powerless in the climactic hours that are ahead.

I turn to the declarations given concerning the strategy of the enemy and one of the things the Prophet Joel was to announce was while in that day of the nuclear weapons, the great pillars of fire, the umbrellas of smoke;---the day that Peter talks about when he says in that day all the people of My Israel and My holy government Zion (that's not down at Palestine, these are Christian Americans--not these fraudulent occupiers who claim they are who they are not). Now God said concerning this,---"In that day every last one of My people that cry unto Me shall be delivered, every one."

You say, 'well, to do that, they wouldn't resist.' Oh, yes, God said the heathen will be gathered together. The heathen will come together in their valley and they are going to assemble and they are going to take council against you and then He says what is going to end up. They are going to be caught in the valley of My judgement because they take this position against you. That is what the prophet Joel says.

Now, there is no doubt that in all of these strategies that there are things you are supposed to do. One of the first things you should do is see that every single Communist agent is locked up or deported out of these United States so they can't turn loose the pestilence. So they can't poison the water supply. That is your part. God told you to clean the vipers out of the house and if you get bit by one, I'll protect you. He didn't tell you to nurture them to your bosom.

Now I want you to know God said 'I'll protect you from all these enemies who come against you.' But when it came to something like the United Nations, He says come out of her. That you are supposed to do. So what we need to do is call on God. We need to follow His instructions and then He has promised that violence shall no longer be heard in thy land---nor the wasting or destruction in thy borders.' (You know--- I would just like to see wasting stopped in our borders whether by the hand of the enemy or by our elected officials.) 'All within thy borders shall call the walls of thy civilization the salvation and the gates of the Eternal One---the gates of praise.'

Now, you have been promised God is going to give you protection. He is going to carry you thru. He isn't going to let any power that is within you be destroyed. This doesn't mean we set back and do nothing. Some people just don't understand what they are here for. God Almighty intends His Kingdom to crush evil and to emancipate the earth. He has given you all of this protection, concerning your cities, concerning your people and even protection concerning your warriors when they are on His business of this final struggle. That is one of the reasons why all the agencies of the enemy are turning loose their propaganda to try to make it appear so fearful to resist evil that you appease and surrender and then let this threatening braggardotiousio government of the Communist and the Asiatic move all over the world and keep right on gobbling up free nations.

You say, 'but we've got leaders that wouldn't obey.' You know what the scriptures say? God says, "I am going to raise up principal man and you as the body of God in the world are to decry their activities and you are to tell them--(your representatives) that they are on your payroll. The President of the United States is on your payroll. They may throw the FBI around him and protect him and that's alright. You aren't supposed to do anything to him. He is your elected representative. But you better write, you better tell him that he had better do things of God. He had better get us out of the United Nations. He had better act like a Christian. And if he doesn't, God will take him out of the way. And there aren't enough men in the FBI to protect him when God gets ready to remove a man. You say, 'Well, this is not the way we should feel towards the President.' We should feel as the judgement of God's Spirit would feel that if there is any individual in the body of flesh that would destroy the representation and the Glory of My Kingdom. Then when unprofitable, we will cut him off---remove him saith the MOST HIGH.

Know that His Grace will follow him still and still some day he will learn it is better to be a door keeper in the House of the LORD than be a President and work for the United Nations.

There are a lot of these fellows that have looked at the camp of the world order so long, that one of their educations is going to be in the hours just ahead, when we have triumphed over the powers of darkness--that they are going to be put right outside of the great nations of the Kingdom, and they are going to have to dwell out there among these lands of darkness. And they will know what it means when they are not invited to the 'feast' and didn't come in-----to go out into the outer darkness with the rest of the world. Because I tell you, when you get outside of the great white nations of God's Kingdom, you are in outer darkness and you are an outsider and you know it. And when you get back into a great Christian nation like this one, you know you have gotten back in God's country.

We have been so busy paying attention to our own affairs, the affairs of our families, the affairs of our faith, the institution we belong to, and all over America, they have been busy with this, that they have paid little attention to who ran their government. They paid little attention to political activity. They have heard in their churches the word said that politics isn't clean enough for the Christian, so we might as well stay out of it. Let me tell you this. IT IS YOUR BUSINESS TO GET INTO IT AND SEE TO IT THAT CHRISTIANS ARE THE POLITICAL LEADERS OF AMERICA AND THE STATESMEN WE ELECT. Because if you leave it to the rascals, you will get just what you've been getting.

Someone said, 'No one should talk this way of our elected representatives.' Our greatest troubles are the appointees. Can you imagine America ever reaching the time when we would permit or that the Senate or Congress would ratify the appointment of a man by the President of the United States to act as a director in the United Nations agency who didn't have to answer to the people---and only the President ?---and the President, if he agreed with him, could control the nation, with the U.N. policies?? Why someone would have told you that wasn't possible. If I had tried to tell you six months ago that was right now in the hopper and that the Senate and Congress would go along with it and that they were on the road to dictatorship--of which there was no appeal, you'd say 'it can't be done.' Already, the Senate has voted it all the way. I think we should look over the voting record and every man in the U.S. Senate that voted for this measure yesterday, should never be returned to office. I don't care who he is. I think it should be a great Christian Project across this nation to never return to office a man who voted in the Senate yesterday, for the passage of this bill that could put United Nations police in authority of power to carry out objectives in a bill like this in America. No wonder great Congressmen like Congressman_____ (Ott??) became ill from the realization of what had happened.

There is one position of the student of prophecy that is greater than anything that can be given to him by the world and that is the assurance of God that He is going to deliver His Kingdom because His name and His honor is on it. This being one of the great nations of God's Kingdom that has one of the biggest responsibilities for---the close of these affairs---the outstretched wings of that Eagle up there---these stars and stripes and that Cross of Christ, is your most valuable asset in your identity as the great nation of the 'Outstretched wings of the Eagle' in the book of Isaiah chapter 18.----And as it relates to you in Revelation, is you are promised that God's going to help you to win. We are going to get the rascals out of the way. We are going to clear the decks for action and we are going to knock Communism and its evil, right off the face of the earth.

Now, if you were to turn to the meetings, the assembling, the public gatherings, and all the forums, you will decide America is waking up and wants to get rid of it, then even the President in your land says he is against Communism, and all these others, then, my friends, their actions had better follow their words. Thank God for Senator Todd who got up and said on the floor of the State Senate, that this whole thing is a massive Communist conspiracy. There is no question about this. I want you to know that this is part of the time schedule. That even right now there are 'Red' agents with vast pestilences for germ warfare. And this mass pestilence will probably be more dangerous normally than just the missiles the enemy will probably bring.

An ancient covenant was made with you and it declared in the scriptures that 'if you will keep the Commandments and ordinances, which I have given unto you and none of the sicknesses, diseases, and plagues of the heathen will nigh you.'

Now, these are some new ones they have built up especially for you, against which there are no known anti-toxins. But I want you to know that if you will claim your righteousness for all the law consummated in your faith in Christ, while you seek to obey and do the things of Divine law for your own protection, then none of the sicknesses and diseases will come nigh thee.

There isn't anything wrong in getting in some water to drink that won't be contaminated. An intelligent nation would knock the poison that's already in the water out. America should rise up and knock the fluorine out of all the water supplies in the U.S. And then they should look suspect on all that want to put it in. I think one of the most important thing for Americans to learn even right now, is how to win against these forces that have been brainwashed in their own nation. The propaganda agencies of the 'Red' world that want to reduce you to a cow-like mentality have been trying to infect the water supplies of your nation with fluorine. They have gotten it in some. They've gotten a lot of Dentists to get out in front and say this is going to reduce cavities and you know as well as I do that when you look

at the noses of some of these fellows, that if they thought fluorine was going to reduce cavities, they would not say a word about it. Who ever heard of a Dentist that wanted to keep anybody from getting a cavity, unless they got it at his office. So when you see all these strange peddlers come out and try to put this stuff in your water, then I tell you what Americans should do. They should boycott ever going to any Dentist office that supported it.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, we may be in the Hollow of God's hand but look at these un-Christians, anti-American, strangers who have come into our country. How can we do anything about this? Our laws protect them.' Yes, but you don't have to buy their goods. Stop trading with them. Dry them up on the economic bush and send them to Israel. Anytime people hate your nation, fight your way of life, one of the best ways to obtain a victory is to stop supporting them.

Someone said, 'there wouldn't be any clothes left to wear.' Let me tell you something. There are clothing outfits in America that belong to Christians. And the very moment that businessmen found out that Christians wanted to buy Christian and trade Christian, then a lot of them would make an investment in the best and biggest market in America--140 million of them. But you have got to start somewhere.

Someone said to me, 'Dr. Swift, that's not right. If you tell them just to buy Christian, that's not the thing to do.' Well, every Kosher Delicatessen tells every Jew to buy 'kosher.' Don't they? Trade over here and buy 'kosher---don't touch anything that isn't 'kosher.' I think we in turn should say, 'don't you buy anything that wasn't made with the sign of the Cross. I think it would be a good thing if we just stamp that Cross on everything we ate and everything we bought and let that be a mark of identification as to whether it was produced by Christians.

Someone said, 'I don't think we ought to do that.' I think we ought to do that. We ought to buy by the sign of the Cross. I think that one of the great developments in America should be a great Christian association that would sweep America determined to keep the Christian society by an organic unit. We may not get much help out of the organized denominations, but out of the great 'New Living Church of Christ.' I think it would be one of the great moves in history.

I want you to know that you are so close to such big events. The enemy is going to be involving you in a multitude of wars. We told you war was going to break out in October in the Middle East in the areas around the Dead Sea. I actually know that military instructions concerning where the war is to break out has already been given out to the military. They are already planning the logistics as to where we stand. I'll tell you what happened. Tonight the 'Red' hoards of Soviet Russia are right on the borders of Turkey. Turkey may have made a mistake when they took

Benerus(?) And even tho they said he was a dictator, tho he was a very strong friend of the United States government for ten long years while he was in power,--- and so finally under the pressuring of student uprisings---tho the army has remained friendly to us---tho whether or not this was sagacious or not---they took the two heads of the cabinet and the Premier of Turkey, and they sentenced them to death, three days ago,---for being dictatorial. Which they said was against the constitution of Turkey. Tho all the people liked him and put him in power---- yesterday, they hung President Mendez(?) and the chief deputy and his assistant inside Turkey.

Now, this is 1961. This is the day where civilization has arrived---when no longer do men hang Presidents or political leaders, because they disagree with them. My friends, you have made no further advancement as far as the forces of violence that are in the world today---than you had in the days of Louis XIV or when Robespierre (?) brought down the guillotine on the heads of political opposition. And even while inside of Turkey, tho Turkey may be your ally against Communism---(and there is one good thing you could say about Turkish soldiers is that they are courageous) But tonight, while the head of Mendez rolled, the actual trained and brilliant leadership that hold Turkey together---that knew all of the processes to do this---is gone. And Russia stands tonight, on the Turkish border. And war could start there, where you are committed to defend her in the matter of hours.

That changes the scene from Berlin a little. Massive forces of troops have been going to Korea and ships have been bringing in munitions and planes have been flying into her air fields for three and a half days. The report of this massive buildup in Korea and the speed in which it was done in the three and one-half days doesn't mean that North Korea is going to just gather her peaceful parade for a demonstration. Now the world is about to explode. Mr. Khrushchev will not back up unless he can get you to abjectly meet his demands. If your leaders appease Russia, in Europe, they ought to stay there. America ought to rise up as a people and leadership ought to declare itself in Washington and say they don't speak for us. America still refutes Communism and any leader who sells us out. For the hour must dawn in the hearts of this nation when it must separate itself.

I've talked to a great number of Congressmen, who say, 'we would like to impeach, but we can't get away with it. Tho there are a lot of people who will agree with us, there aren't enough who would stand up for this. They are afraid that they won't get a proper decision from the Senate, which always sells us out.' Just think what the Congress say. We win in the Congress and lose in the Senate. Every bloody bill that has been passed against you has been passed in the Senate first. I think, the Republican whip Mr. Keekel(?) should never be in the U.S. Senate. In fact, there are several men running against him that have already challenged his internationalism, his 'one worldism' and his support of all the things that are

wrong. I saw a letter he wrote back to one person---from Keekel's office and he said, 'Now, I may disagree with you, but I want you to know--that I firmly uphold the United Nations and all it is attempting to do. And I embrace the development of a 'world government and world humanitarianism leadership.'

What silly propaganda. What an empty head. There is nothing humanitarian about these U.N. forces. Remember Katanga Province this week?

And so again, I cite you this. In this hour when all of the significance of these events point to the great danger, point to the eminence of war, point to the threat, point to the fact that this week Russia said, 'we are going to smash and destroy the cities of America. We are going to so crush America, that she will be an object lesson in the world and no further opposition will ever be lifted against our program to emancipate the world and to redistribute its goods without the evil capitalistic forces of America interfering.' They are going to 'smash' us, they said.

The Scripture says, 'I will be like a wall of fire about you.' My friends, even detonating devices inside of some of the long-range missiles of the enemy will go off before they ever arrive. I want you to know that with that sound like the greatest of all water falls, they are going to come sweeping into your atmosphere, forces that the enemy never dreamed of contending with. You are standing in a space age on the edge of the Universe.----But remember, you are not isolated. The communication systems of the Kingdom are perfect even to the thought and the intent of your heart. The Angels, Archangels, and the many kinsmen, your relatives, are fully informed. The great mighty hosts of space are well organized and are informed. And here is where the honor of God is at stake---that these nations of His Kingdom are not going to be wiped from the earth, but are going to fulfill the destiny of the 'Outstretched wings of the Eagle.' They are going to bring in peace and justice, righteousness, in the earth. And in the hour when the enemy comes against you, the Israel of God, you will have the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ. And when the corruption of evil falls, and Mystery Babylon cries--'Oi, Oi, Oi,' to the heavens.

I want to tell you something. The other day Premier Khrushchev was riding along on some conveyance and all of a sudden a great gas cylinder in one of the nearby mechanical contrivances exploded in the heat. It went off to the sound of a bomb. But it wasn't close enough to do any harm, but he jumped off of his vehicle and cried 'Oi, Oi, Oi, Oi,'---now, that's not Russian. You just crack a whip on the back of one of them and listen to them cry 'Oi, Oi, Oi,' from the Bronx to the city of Hollywood.

The Scripture says in the book of Revelation, when God snaps this final whip against this evil, they will cry 'Oi, Oi, Oi, Oi,' these merchants of the earth who ruled throughout and supported and kept this institution that deceived all nations going.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, where am I supposed to move to?' Well, the other day the Russians launched a missile. It left the soil of the Soviet Union and plummeted out into the Pacific ocean. And they had a group of trawlers out there photographing where it might land, and they had a great big circle and it landed right in the middle. Now when you put four ships out in a circle and there is a two mile diameter and a missile comes over and drops down in the middle, some smart 'Germans' worked on the other end.

But I want you to know, if they are looking for you, I don't know where you would go. Someone said, 'I'm going to hide away in the Rockies.' Where? In Denver?--- I'll tell you a little secret. The headquarters of the 13th District of the Communist party is in Denver. The military logistics of how to take over the United States was for the congregation of mass internal armies and legions of Communists to move towards Denver and then coastal-wise to sabotage. Then paratroopers were to move in and from the Arctic as well as from submarine bombardment, as well as cargo carrying subs.---There was to be a great uprising and activity from the Denver area fanning out. And while government attention was to be on the Coast,---was to come down out of the air--this was part of their master plan. And chaos and excitement, exploding dams, sabotage water supplies. They were going to hit from the center and fan out.

'Oh,' you say,'The place for me to go is way up around Sonora and back among the high Sierras, back in one of those small communities which the Russians don't want.'----But the other day the Secret Service was up in Longbarn(?) and Sonora because some of the top-notch commanding brains in the Communist revolution were hiding out up there. And they had the names of everyone in those communities and what side they were on.

Someone said to me, 'I've got to get out of this dangerous spot here in San Francisco, I think I'll move over on the other side of the Bay into those small hills and into the canyons of Mill Valley. It's beautiful over there and I'm out of the way and even a shockwave wouldn't hit me.' But there are more Communists living there or close to San Francisco than any part of the San Francisco area. You say, 'that wouldn't make any difference.' Let me tell you. The best place not to be is where the Communists are concentrated, because the ones that are going to receive the judgement of God is not the Kingdom but the enemy.

Someone says, 'You talk like this is going to be close.' It is going to be violent, it is going to be sudden, it is going to be shaky. The earth is going to reel with it. You had better have some extra batteries for your radio, you are not going to want to miss a broadcast. The power lines go out, the television tube won't work. You will want to keep in touch with what goes on. Someone says, 'Yes, but if we go out in the

streets, the wrong side might get us and if we stay in the house the wrong side might take over.' You just have to stay under guidance and keep informed.

You say, 'where am I going to go?' You are going to stand with your Faith and occupy where you live, Trust in God, and take over. Because you are in the 'Hollow of His hand.' You are going to see the greatest wave of Christians who will suddenly cry to the rocks and the mountains 'cover us'---so where are they? You are the Rocks and the Mountains of God's Kingdom.

Some people are trying to dig hole like moles into the ground for protection. They say it'll protect them from the radiation. Sure, it may save them from some of the radiation, but maybe there won't be any radiation. Someone said, 'Do you think they are going to outlaw nuclear weapons?' I know they are NOT. I know this age is going to see the climax of the world powers of world Communism go up in smoke as they dissolve in fervent heat from their bombs and your flying swords. The book of Esdras declares it, the Scriptures declare it. But it is VICTORY not defeat.

Someone says, 'It's going to wipe half of us out.' Someone says, 'there will be less than one-third of the world left when this is all over.' Well, maybe the world, but not the Kingdom. You know how many of us will be left? The Kingdom of God is going to stand triumphant all over the world. In that hour, we are going to see the world acknowledge the Kingdoms of Christ. We are going to see them call for the coronation of Jesus. You are going to see that. You are going to see God point out to you, American Christians, British Christians, German Christians, Scandinavians Christians----- He is going to say, now look world, these are My sons and My daughters. See them, heed them. They are the race I put from heaven in earth, to master the earth and give them government with righteousness. Hear them.' They are all going to get down on their knees and they are going to acknowledge you to the praise of your Father.

Someone says, 'that's not in my Bible.' That is because you don't know your Bible. It is in your Bible. You are going to set the captives free. You are going to beat the powers of darkness. You are going to be protected by the MOST HIGH. The Eternal is going to identify Himself with your Victory. Cruel?--No, not cruel. Merciful. Forceful? Yes, forceful. Unbending will? Yes, unbending will,---for good.

Someone says, 'Who would call it a world of freedom if it is ruled by laws of righteousness?' You don't seem to mind freedom because you have a police department, do you? Police departments don't bother you. It just bothers the law breaker. You don't need to worry about the police department. Who would want to live in a great city like this without any law? We don't want to live in a world

without law, but we don't want 'World Government law', we want KINGDOM OF GOD LAW. Then men will be free and not slaves.

So I tell you this. We don't hate anyone for the accident of their birth. But we are most certainly opposed to all of Satan's children trying to take over God's Kingdom regardless of where they were born. For the nations of this great Kingdom of God are Christians. And they are going to survive because God has ordained it. But you are going to work in this hour as you've never worked before, and then you are going to see the 'New Day.'

I want to tell you something else that is your business. March 17, President Kennedy, to show our 'good will' to the Soviet,---to show we are not afraid---that our way of life could stand up to comparison---said, 'We are going to throw out the ruling that forbids the distribution of Communist propaganda thru our mails. We're going to show Russia we are not afraid. She can send her propaganda thru the mail, we will match it with the truth. We are not disturbed.' But thirteen years ago your Congressional committee had advised that we set up a ban against Communist propaganda that has kept out tons of that propaganda. Do you know how much mail the Communist have put thru the Port of New Orleans?---and the President up set this and your Postmaster General then took the action as he was instructed to do and laid claim as to the reason why he did it. He said he did this to uphold certain United Nations guarantees that permits every member nation of the U.N. and everybody in it, ir-regardless of their race, color, creed, religion, political persuasion---to spread their propaganda and their literature thru the mail or communication facilities of any other member nation of the United Nations. And let me tell you another little secret.---They put it thru and what Mr. Kennedy didn't tell you---that when he knocked this out, he said they could put it thru for FREE. THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND TONS of 'RED' mail came thru New Orleans in just the last few months. And TWELVE THOUSAND TONS of propaganda in one form and FORTY-NINE THOUSAND TONS in magazines came thru in New York. And I have reports of the 'Mirror News' in New York, and other newspapers that tell how many tons of Communist propaganda has come in to be freely serviced that has cost the Post Office a lot of money. And last week in the Postal Department, they were trying to raise the cost of mail. And everything to go up---why? Because it just costs so much that they are losing money, because they put another 20% burden on the Postal Department by letting 'Red' propaganda to poison the minds of your children, your churches, and your young people, your schools, and your organizations come in free. Now anybody that would let the poison of the mind come into America tax free and to put it thru the mail, postage free-----. You couldn't write a letter to a Christian American postage free, you couldn't even write letters to Washington for your country's own good postage free. But the enemy can come in and spread its poison POSTAGE FREE.

You know, my friends, I am believing more and more in 'mental hospitals, and I believe the first people who need to be examined by some good Christian psychiatrist, should be the 'heads of the President and of a lot of his appointees and advisors.

We have a great 'New Day' ahead of us. God is going to raise up principle men and I believe He is going to take them out of the people who know. (End)

Transfiguration

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 9-18-61

This afternoon our subject is Transfiguration. Before we get into this subject, we want to bring some things to your mind, and then we will have more to say this evening. Never in the history of the Kingdom have we ever been in more of a struggle for the preservation and survival of every phase of the Kingdom of God in earth. We are also aware that we shall triumph because God has ordained victory for that Kingdom. And the Divine outpouring of Divine energy and power is not only coming from the ax in His own hand and his own voice, but many of these things are going to come from the ax in your hand, your voice as His Family and His Children. But at this very moment, the major strategy of the anti-Christ are showing up. We will soon be dealing with this subject in a special message of its own. But we want you to know that the great Communist conspiracy which is the political economy and political philosophy of the anti-Christ today, which has been drawn up, sparked and financed and spread by the enemies of Jesus Christ---they have created this 'Machiavellian' scheme to hold the hands of all Christian nations in slavery and to make it impossible for them to carry out their personal objectives. And in this way they hope to put all mankind under their control for economic and political maneuvers. To do this, they infiltrated our schools and colleges and started brainwashing whole groups of youth which they intended to use. And then with the tremendous power of their international purse and the institution they created, they were able to secure such a group of pseudo-revolutionists and surround them with an order of power, until they could select candidates and then appoint them to positions of power. Then they started to pass more and more of the political power of the nation into the hands of those they educated for the job and a few of their instruments were put into operation.

That 'trap' was the United Nations. And that 'trap' is today the most deadly, most vicious and anti-God movement on the face of the earth. It is the political machinery of the Communist Revolution being used to trap all of the other nations to a point of no retreat. It has been skillfully carrying out one strategy after another. And to remain in it and to be a part of it brings a curse upon your nation.

Only your withdrawal can lift the type of chastisement which hit the Texas coast. And will continue to hit your nation with earthquakes and with fire and with famine and with sword until you get out of it. We have been warned not to be associated with the heathen. Therefore, there is no way for you to change this situation. Therefore, you must heed what you have been told in the book of Revelation and 'come out of her O My people lest ye be partaker of her evil deeds, her transgressions, and receive her chastisements and judgements and the plagues which shall fall upon her.' I see that this disturbs a few people. But you need disturbing, if you don't believe what I have just told you.

I am going to show you just how far reaching this has gone. But much more will be said upon this subject. The Katanga Province as you know, is the only province which has seceded from the 'Red' controlled Congo association that the United Nations supported. It was made up with White as well as colored forces within Katanga Province. Here was the largest investment of Belgium, French, English and American minds, and factories and developments and churches and institutions, and one of the strongest and probably most affluent portions of the Congo. And they immediately seceded when the Red Communist association was set up. And now the United Nations has been trying to crush this and make them support and accept the 'Red' dominated organizations in Leopoldville. And this week, altho they had never accepted it--altho several times they had Moshia Shombe a virtual prisoner when he had gone down to these gatherings---they had permitted him a virtual release. He was the Negro selected in what the United Nations was demanding---a Negro governed province in anything but African. At the same time, the Intelligence behind the scene was Belgium, French, and English. And those investments had made the province of Katanga what it is.

Now, the United Nations forces inside the Congo, (many of them which you helped to fly in with your planes, but fortunately you do not have a large contingent of American troops down there.) The fact remains that there is a small contingent of Irish, about 500--but they no longer exist. There were about 475 Swedes, and close to a thousand from India under a Major General. And there were Africans from Ghana and this Congolese army organization which raped and butchered White women when they secured their independence. This is the make up of the United Nations forced in the Congo. This past week without any notice or warning the United Nations---and altho there might have been some outlaws who stepped in and seized many of the White officers of Katanga Province,---but all of these men were White officers and they were transported to Belgium, who had been only doing the things they had been trained to do. But when the Belgium government turned over the Congo under world pressure, and these men had gone to Katanga Province and trained the forces there as to how to resist an attempt of an overthrow from 'Red' forces or any others who endangered them. These men were called mercenaries. But some of them had been born in the Congo from second and third generation settlers. Don't let anyone disturb you too much about the word mercenary. In the days when you fought in your Revolution, you had whole regiments of them and were glad to get them from friendly powers. But in this instance, these men were

very determined that the White man was going to stay in Africa. And that can become a part of a calling because the destiny of your race is to see that the Kingdom of God expands and brings justice, righteousness and peace to the ends of the earth. And you are to use force to protect and determine God's law wherever necessary.

In the instance of what happened this week, having deported some of these men, did not effect the fact that this Katanga Province preparations might have fooled the United Nations a little bit. But last week without warning on Wednesday afternoon, they opened up a bombardment on Elizabethville. And I want to tell you something about this city Elizabethville. This city is as well developed as Dallas, Texas. It has high and beautiful office buildings and it has beautiful streets and parks, trees lining every street. Beautiful buildings of masonry and architecture. It has all of the things which you find in every great city, and even far more than this great city of Los Angeles has been able to produce.

Now, in structure then, Elizabethville is the largest. And there are several other cities and towns like Glendale and others which are modern and up to date. And the great majority of those employed are Negroes except in the areas of technological handling of the mines, factories, and so forth. There exists quite a few White people in these cities. And everything was at peace. The Negroes were happy. But the United Nations had been demanding that they surrender to the Congolese Communist government. But they had been continually ignoring this foolish thing. But on Wednesday morning under the command of a pagan heathen with a caste mark on his forehead, these United Nations armies attack Elizabethville and they used bombs and grenades. And before the people in the garrisons knew there was a war on, the Hindu troops had captured one garrison and White officers and Negroes were surrendering because they did not even know they were at war. But they were lined up against the wall and shot in the back by pagan Hindu troops. Women were running from their homes being fired on by the United Nations troops, trying to find protection in some of the cement cased hotels. But they opened fire and threw grenades thru windows in the hotels. And the U.N. troops thus killed women and children alike. Then this organization under the orders of the United Nations started to exterminate anyone they found on the streets who possessed arms. Or anyone who would not surrender or take the United Nations directives, were to be killed at once. Irish troops were there, which was unfortunate. But if I had been there, I would have refused to have taken those kind of orders from any pagan Hindu commander on the face of the earth.

I would have shot those commanders before I would have taken those orders. But these Irish troops were firing on White people to satisfy the Hindus in the pagan U.N. It is time all Christians everywhere unite against the influence of the United Nations. This infamous institution thought that it was going to be a pushover. For

Mosha Shamba retreated to the jungle and men went out for they did have arms and they had armored cars. And they were not to be used against the United Nations, but to be used against Cannibal thugs which might attack. As they could not find their man, they came back. Now two tribes of the jungle came to the aid of Mosha Shamba. And now they have over 200,000 warriors plus the armored cars they captured, and regained what Katanga had and wiped out the Irish garrison of U.N. troops and the Swedish garrison. And now they are wiping out what the United Nations troops took. And I hope they are successful. Since already in their fight, they have been forced to eliminate White men who did not belong there. But this was White man fighting to protect themselves from White men operating under the orders of the anti-Christ. Just remember that.

The United States government which I am ashamed of this afternoon, supported this action. But we still have a few men left in the Senate.----I want you to hear the words of Senator Dodd. He charged this Saturday, that the United Nations actions in the Katanga Province of the Congo, was the most ruthless act, and it would have done full credit for the Kremlin. The Connecticut Congressman declared that it was most shameful that Washington even sanctioned the United Nations move. Senator Dodd said that the leaders of the Congolese government, from its Vice Chairman and its former Arms Chief and Ministers of Defense, were proven Communist and also was this jungle chief who then hurled his tribes into the fray on the side of the United Nations.

The United Nations forces had attacked without warning but now they were falling back before the reorganized Katanga defense. Casualties had occurred on all sides. But remember this. The South British and Central African Confederation has been sending in food and supplies. And that leader says that he does not care what the United Nations likes or what it thinks. But the United States has supported and continues to support the United Nations actions.

Now, there comes a time when you have to make a decision. And it may be your nation right or wrong, but when it joins against White men, then it is time that you denounced the actions of your nation and called for Christian leadership. And if you do not have that freedom, then you do not protect your own soul. Someone said, 'You can't do that in America.' Yes, we can. And we are going to change America.

Now, I am going to show you how far reaching while you slumber and sleep. I had come over my desk a short time ago, the influence being used in an attempt to put over a bill. We were told that this bill was a bill for disarmament of the United States for peace and security. But in all of the notes coming about this bill, we find that it is to set up a permanent bureaucracy to establish a program for the disarmament of this nation. And one is to oppose that, for it is a foolish thing. For you are never going to change 'what is to be' when you have enemies, until the Kingdom of God comes in with victory. But the strategy was not that way. An alliance with the sinister United Nations was set in place and it worked.

Thanks to one of our congregation who was able to bring in full report----there is an emergency much greater than most people believe. The House of Representatives Bill 7956 calls for this disarmament for peace and security. This has already passed thru both the Senate and the House Foreign Relations Committee. And it passed the Senate today. Much of the work on this bill was done secretly and trying to push it thru the House before Congress adjourns. And if they pass it, then the United Nations will have full police power here in the United States to enact this. And this bill sets up a director appointed by the President to be a dictator and not answerable to the Congress or anyone else directly to carry out this program. This director can do anything he wants within your nation as it comes to disarming you. And funds for the Administration of this Director are funds extended from the U.S. Treasury without appropriations. It sets up in all powerful United Nations Police for America, answerable only to the President. (Now this did not work back in 1961---but will it be tried again in 1995?) In 1961 there were forty more bills ready to be thrown in the hopper if this one failed to eventually get the surrender of your nation to police power and control. (Thus the Swift warning went out to the people and this surrender of the U.S. was stopped for a while.)

The fortunate thing for you is that you will ‘Come out of her O My people.’ The English and Irish are now coming awake and they are pulling their troops out of Africa and from under the United Nations control if there is any of them left. It is time that every intelligent Christian wrote the President and tell him that it is time that he get us out of this murderous institution. And that each one of them as individuals are going on a personal campaign against such activities and his re-election, if he does not. This is the hour when people are going to stand up and be counted. Never has anything been more clear. Never has the United Nations taken any action against the Communists, never in any area except when they stepped in to hinder in the Korean crisis. They only attack the civilized nations. And Mr. Nehru, wearing that caste mark of Kali with that little drop of blood on his forehead, is a pagan heathen dedicated to the eradication of White Christian civilization. Do not forget that. We can tell this by the very religion he belongs to and by Kali’s mark on his head. Remember that Kali is a pagan goddess and this is her general in the field with her caste mark on him. (Remember also that here in 1995, the First Lady of America and her daughter also took the caste mark while on their visit to India.)

Thus we ask, ‘What is a great Christian nation like this one doing aligned with the heathen?’ It is a disgrace. But within me is a stirring fury. For the spirit of God stirs you up when there is evil in this hour. But one knows that this fury will move in God’s people until there will not be a Cainanite left in the House of God. And the moment that we drive the Cainanite out of the house of God, then all of this conspiracy which uses our money for evil will cease. In fact, we should not give one penny again to be associated with the United Nations.

Now, we will compress some facts for you, then speak on our subject of Transfiguration. For there is probably nothing more important for you to know that the great and mighty purpose of God is going to be fulfilled and fully empowering and fully charging the sons and daughters of God in the race in the earth with Celestial spiritual power, with light and with Glory and with strength, with life and with vision and capacities to do mighty exploits. We want you to realize that every quality which was possessed by God, Himself, as He walked the earth, as the man Christ Jesus, is with you. I want you to know that the Eternal God who fathered your spirit before the world was framed and who purposed to take over this world of evil and bloodshed by the reformation of His Kingdom, and He did not overlook in that situation that the powers of darkness would have to be put down. But along with all the technological developments which would occur in your occupation from the days when you arrived up unto now, there would have to be added a great spiritual force which could cope with the darkness and evil, and so envelope the earth with majesty and power, that I never will rise again.

Men may not have understood this because since you have arrived in earth, since from the time of our original parents---Adam and Eve---we were without the full revelation of Glory that rests upon the physical structure to make the soul consciousness within its mental ability to fully perceive and to understand how to draw and use the fullness of power which belongs to the spirit. In fact, we had to go thru a whole adjustment and realignment by the hand of God, thru personal teaching and thru Patriarchs who He talked to, for spiritual developments thru which He had purposed. From the days of the fall of Adam, on down to the ministry of Christ----and the Prophets proclaimed and the Word declared, and then one of the greatest of all mysteries---God, Himself, comes forth as a babe. Born of a woman, dwells among us and calls us His kinsmen. And men knew by spiritual imprints and revelation that this was the Messiah. For only those with spiritual capacity could understand this, as Jesus said to Peter. But still they saw Him as a man. And they were mystified and amazed and happy at the miracles. And they saw the storm quieted by a will and a mind greater than had ever been demonstrated in the earth. They saw death here and witnessed this, and knew that the blind now could see and the lame could walk. They saw the miracles. But as they looked at Jesus, they saw the body and form of a man. And this was as it should be. But little did they know that form inside of this man was the fullness and Glory of the Eternal God, resident in this man. That when they talked about Messiah, the Greek word being Christ, which we deal with in our text---this was the embodiment, the fullness of God dwelling in a body. The Messianic Destiny of this individual, which was the fullness of God dwelling---was the deliverance of His people and the salvation of them from all of the error of transgression they were a part of. And the illumination of their consciousness and their minds until the guidance of His Spirit, and the purpose of His mind wrought in them---and they would do works of God. For they were Gods and He was their Father.

To the listener, who may not know anything about that, this being the first time he ever heard a statement like that, then go read the 82nd Psalm, where it says, 'Ye are

Gods and all of you are the children of God.' Ye are Elohim, and all of you are the children of YAHWEH. Incidentally, God said, 'Why do you die like men, for you do not have to die.' I want you to know that this great miracle is referred to over here in the book of Colossians so that you might see the infinite pattern of what was here. I turn here in the book of Colossians and it is talking about the man Christ Jesus, for this man is the image of the invisible God which was within Him---the first formed of any existing creature. By Him, were all things created which were in the heavens and in the earth, visible or invisible. Everything in the vastness of the Universe and in the earth, throughout all the endlessness of time. Whether visible or invisible or whether thrones or dominions, principalities or powers, all things were created for Him by Him. He was before all things and by Him all things consist. He was not only the head of the body, in the earth of God---what do I mean by the body of God? He was the Head of His Church and over His race and His Kingdom, and the bodies in which the Celestial children of God dwell is the body of God in the earth today. He is thus the Head of His Church and it carries out the work of His mind. Thus, He is the first formed of all things. And in all things, He has preeminence for it pleases the Spirit, the fullness which dwells in Him that this should so be.

He made peace thru the blood of His Cross to reconcile all things to Himself. And I say---whether they be in heaven or earth---all things. I just want you to know that in the man Christ Jesus, there was fully formed the Christ of God. I mean the fully formed in the man---Christ Jesus with the mind knowing it and the soul living it, for there was absolutely nothing from creation to the casting down of the darkness to changing anything that needed changing with the synthesis of wisdom and the light and the power, and the electronics and energy, that Jesus could not do and command. He had all of the power. And He demonstrated it whenever He wanted to apply it. In this personage then, was fully formed---the embodiment of Christ in the flesh. This is what is means as fully formed. To make this understood, it had to become at least for some of His disciples---fully visible. And with this comes the realization that death has no power over Christ, if He so wills to envelope Himself in the majesty of what He possessed.

So one day Jesus was talking to His disciples and you will find it in Matthew, and you will find it also in the book of Mark, and He turned when talking about these mysteries, and He said, 'Verily, I say unto you, that some of you standing here shall not face death until they shall see the 'Son of Man' coming in His Kingdom.' Turn over to the Gospel of Mark and he is discussing this and he has Jesus saying, 'Some of you shall not taste of death---some of you standing here---shall not taste of death until you have seen the Kingdom of God come with power.' Then six days after He has said this, He wanted to demonstrate to Peter and James some things they needed to know, so He took them---Peter, James, and John,---up on the mountain. And they wondered why they were climbing this mountain. And when they got up on top of this mountain, then Jesus stood a little apart from them and then all of a sudden something started to happen. For they were looking at a man---in whom the fullness of God was dwelling bodily and they had beheld Him as Messiah. And they knew

that He had the powers of God, but they had never beheld Deity with their eyes in the full manifestations of its Glory. Suddenly, they saw the body of Christ become radiant. It seemed as tho the light was gradually coming out of it. They saw His countenance until the light of Glory was brighter than the sun. They saw a white light of Glory emanating from Him. They saw and now the great impact suddenly reached thru to their consciousness---their eyes had beheld it---across the spirit. The word Transfigured means across the body, and it was not being beheld in the majesty of Glory which was welling up from within HIM>

I think one little fragment of inspiration hit the man writing 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' (altho I do not support the cause for which that struggle was being fought),--when he said, 'A beauty in His bosom which transfigures you and me.' There was thus something here in death that came up out of the internal to envelop the Living God born of Mary. And it had transfigured that body from spirit across to flesh, and had enveloped that body in Glory. This is a transforming---visibly. And they beheld this majesty. And while they were under the majesty of this Glory, they also perceived something else with their eyes. For not only was He permitting them to see, as He had permitted the servant of Elijah to see,---and this was two men. Moses and Elijah. And they were so complete in their Glory and their radiance. And as they watched these men as they talked about the Kingdom and the things that were current, the three disciples then were felling things they had never experienced before, as they felt life and light and Glory. And they didn't care if they never left this mountain for they were standing with a foot in either dimension. And as they saw this majesty and felt this dimension, they said to Jesus, 'Let us stay here and we will put up some shelters in case of storms, and we will see that there is a covering for Moses, for Elijah, and for You, for we never want to leave this spot.' The light of Life, the majesty, the Glory, and already the realization that Moses was alive and so was Elijah, that time and space had not effected this. But Jesus said, 'No--we don't need any shacks, or any Tabernacles. For we are not going to stay on this mountain. And what you have seen here today, you are not to tell anyone until after My Resurrection. But now we are going down from the mountain.' And this startles them, for they had not even known that He was going to die.

But when they had witnessed this majesty and this Glory, they had witnessed this Transfiguration. This scripture means to bring a re-crossing and to reform. The light of Divine nature had enveloped the physical body and transported it into Divine Revelation, that they were beholding. And what Jesus was to teach them and what the scriptures contained and what the Apostle Paul was to get in his post-graduate course in the heavens before he came back to teach the Apostles and write his Epistles, and to give them to the church and to the nations, was that this light and power and Divine energy which came forth to envelop Christ is a part of every Celestial body, and of every begotten spiritual child of God.

Thus, we will for one moment go over to the book of Galatians. For once something is cemented into the thinking of a man like the Apostle Paul, he has to use it when anything comes along that he has to relate to it. He had been discussing with the Galatians that he had worked so hard to bring them into the knowledge of Grace, and they had been greatly disturbed by certain types of legalism, which was actually trying to put back upon them which was incumbent to the light which was in them, something which was not related to the life at all. Thus he said to these Galatians, 'After I brought to you the knowledge of the truth (Galatians 19:4)--So my little children, I prevail again in birth again until Christ be formed in you.' What does this mean?---It is not the spirit which is already there, for that was begotten by the Father before the world was framed. It is not the body which was already there, and which was waiting the redemption of which the putting on of immortality. But it meant that he was prevailing again in the soul consciousness of these individuals, the sequence of the soul and the spirit, be so constituted that Christ be formed in them, until the fullness of a son of God embodied begin to show forth.

I turn thus, into the declaration we have in the book of Ephesians in which it tells us concerning these great mysteries, and especially concerning you, that it is the purpose of God, thru the ministry, and thru the Church, and thru the Apostles and thru the ministry, and thru the Evangelists, thru the Living Word, thru the bringing of the consciousness to the proper relationship to the fact, and many of the facts which we have had a great famine of hearing in our nation of the Word of God. We have had a lot of Ecclesiastical constructions, but they have not had the secret of life and they have not been the true word of God.

Now, the true word of God when it emerges, is not only going to bring you to the unity of Faith, and the knowledge of the son of God, but it is going to bring you unto a perfect man. And it is going to bring you unto the measure of the fullness of the stature of Christ. And when you come unto this measure of the fullness of the stature of Christ, you are going to shine forth like Christ did on the Mount of Transfiguration. For in Christ was the fully formed embodied God. And the only reason why He did not carry His Glory thru His entire ministry, was the body could never have been crucified. And your atonement never had been consummated had He not left off the enveloping Glory which had balanced every atom of His being. But after His Resurrection, He had died only once and for all. And from that time on there was no necessity for death for He had transformed the whole process of it into the swallowing up of Glory. There had never been a death of the spirit. And His soul had never departed from the Spirit. And thus, God had designed this part of an atonement for you. But He has never designed that you have to become a part of it other than being identified with HIM by recognition of what He has done.

What I want you to see which is so important and significant, is this. The secret of what transforms a man into a fully empowered son of God is the light and wisdom and consciousness which is deep down inside of you. And it is working now altho you may not see that enveloping glory which is bringing you with each thought and each meditation in the knowledge of God, closer to your Celestial origin and your

enveloping of this physical body. I turn over here to the third chapter of the book of II Corinthians and I read, 'For we all with an open face, beholding as in a glass, the Glory of YAHWEH---are changed into the same image from Glory to Glory, even as the Spirit of the LORD.' And that word Glory is just filled with mystery. For it is the effulgence of spirit now showing forth with radiance. And that radiance is the effulgence of spirit demonstrated in contact with living substance. And as you in the seat of your consciousness, this is the looking glass of your soul,---behold the majesty of your Father in the fullness of His power, acknowledges you as His sons because you are His offspring---as this dawns upon you changes you from glory to Glory, until mighty sons will conquer death, and there will be the mightiest manifestation in earth which has ever been beheld, of a victory of a Kingdom of light.

'Oh,' you say, 'this cannot come to pass.' Let me turn for one moment to the 6th chapter of the book of Isaiah, while again, we call your attention to the words 'Arise and shine, for thy light has come and the Glory of YAHWEH HAS RISEN UPON THEE.'

Behold darkness covers the earth from India to the Congo. And gross darkness is on the people from Russia all the way around to China. But YAHWEH SHALL ARISE UPON THEE AND HIS GLORY SHALL BE SEEN UPON THEE. And all the pagan nations are going to come to see thy rising, for your glorification and the rising of spiritual power in this hour of necessity is just as sure as tomorrow's sunrise. And you have reached the greatest day of all expectations. And it is being revealed first to those sons God is calling out to reveal it to. That they might challenge a people and give them the hope of the light of Life. But I am going to tell you that this is not to put them upon a pedestal for that Light of God is going to shine on every one of you. And it is not only going to show that 'All Israel is to be saved,' but they are all going to be justified as they have been Glorified. For He who is justified, He shall Glorify. I want you to know that being formed of God is a wonderful thing.

If you will turn over to the Psalmist, then he tells you that great is YAHWEH, King of all gods. And yet it says in the book of Isaiah, that there is no God outside of the people of the household who with their Father are Deity in His Universe. He makes a statement concerning this. For not only has YAHWEH been my help, my soul would have dwelt in silence had He not made Himself known within this Holy Temple. My soul would have dwelt in silence. I want you to know that therefore, He, the Eternal, is the One who hath formed me. And he makes this declaration, and the scripture supports it in many places. And HE says:--'I am the one that hath formed thee. Yea, I formed them from the womb.'

I want you for one moment, to come over to Jeremiah and listen to what God says to Jeremiah, 'I formed thee in the belly, and I knew thee even before thou comest out of the womb. I set thee apart, I ordained thee for a prophet unto the nations.'

Now, 'I formed thee---I knew you before you came out of the womb.' This is a formation which was not evil, but was good. This is God forming the dwelling place of His Celestial children. In fact, that is one of the reasons why even Isaiah has the same message and he tells Israel, 'Thus saith YAHWEH'---(to every Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Germanic, Basque, and Lombard)---'I made thee, everyone of these souls in the earth. Thus saith YAHWEH, that made thee, and formed thee from the womb---which shall help thee.---Fear not O Jacob.' And then turn over to the 44th chapter and the rest of the world is asked a question.---'Who hath formed a God?'

Oh, you can make them out of cement, or plaster of Paris,---graven images. But what good is it? But when the Eternal has formed a dwelling place for His children, and then said, 'Ask me of things concerning my sons, it profited something.' I turn in other passages in the book of Isaiah and it says, 'Thus saith YAHWEH THAT FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB---to be a servant, to bring Jacob again to Him, to Israel, be not yet gathered. Yet shall I be glorified in the eyes of YAHWEH---my God.' And then he talks about---'is it a delightful thing.'

Turn again to this book of Isaiah and we see that this light and this Glory is in Him. And when each one of you was formed, you each have a destiny---this body was formed to be the embodied place of the Divine sons of the heavenlies. This is why Israel is the Chosen Race. And this is why the Adamic race is a Chosen Race. This is why White nations are Chosen Nations. Not by the evidence of what we made, which is only the evidence of what is within, but because we can say, 'Our Father which art in heaven hallowed be Thy name.' And know as we look into the countenance thru the spirit of our Father and see the form of His living word continually erected before us.-----We are filled with that radiation of His own nature which synthesizes the spiritual form of light in our consciousness----know that within us is not defeat and starts to give us life and strength and power beyond anything the church world has ever speculated on.

You are going to find yourself in the midst of the greatest upheaval, chaos and catastrophe, wars and trouble, but filled with more Glory than you have ever known before. And we will not be struggling over points of doctrine. We will be merely looking into the face of our Father and into the seat of our soul consciousness until the Glory be consummated in us as it was in Him. And that Christ be formed in you that the son might have its full expression. And when it is done, greater things than I have been doing---thus saith Jesus---you are going to do. Because now you will know and feel and believe, even as HE in the fullness of God who dwelt bodily. You say, 'This is too much to hope for.' No, this is the hope of the Kingdom of God, bathed in light, filled with light, transported and demonstrated in earth among men and among nations. This does not disassociate you from things which happen in the earth, but it fills you with the Glory. At one moment you may be filled with fury

and evil, and at the next moment, transported to the height of perception as to what you have inherited and as to what you are. But God can synthesize these things in the man Christ Jesus and still return to the task He has to do, then heal it with the mighty Glory which shall reconcile all things to Himself. But evil must be vanquished and triumph must come.

I want you to know that today, you do not move into these hours with fear, but as sons about to do the great exploits of God's Kingdom, for you are a family and He is our Father.

(End of message)

WHEN FLESH PUTS ON LIGHT

By Dr. Wesley

A. Swift 9-24-61

We are speaking this afternoon on this subject....'When Flesh Puts on Light', and we recognize that never was there anything more significant for us to understand at this time than to know the Power of Light, and the Glory of Truth. How often we have heard the words:... 'The Glory of the Lord shown round about.' The Light of the countenance of the Most High... 'The Glory of the Lord'.... 'And the Glory of the LORD shown round about'... 'And the Light of the Most High.' There is something

most significant for us to understand considering, and concerning Celestial beings, that is...that the plane of God's Spirit exists in the synthesis of Light. And the particles of Light are the substance out of which Celestial planes are made. And the Light exists in the wave lengths beyond the capacity of the natural eye to behold. That the spectrum of light goes beyond the video plane and the Celestial planes can surround the physical planes as well as the whole vastness of God's Universe, thus having within it the dimensions of Spirit. When we talk about the Celestial planes and Spiritual realms, we are talking about realms which exist in planes of Spirit, of light, and of Glory. When we talk about the great realms of consciousness we are talking about a soul conscious realm, a realm of dimension in which the planes of thought and understanding, and meditation dwell as such, resident wherever it may be, and able to be resident in a physical body. As we look upon this physical world we are well aware that it is tangible, and we are adapted to living in it. And we remember only those things which have transpired since we have arrived, except for the light and illumination which moves out of the plane of spirit into the seat of our consciousness. It is for this reason therefore that we are most interested in the synthesis of these two planes, with soul, Spirit and body, being brought together in a common harmony. It is this which we have referred to as:..... 'Thy eye being single, thy body be full of light.' What do we mean by that? We mean that the concept of our soul and the pattern of our seeing, as we evaluate it in our minds, and the spiritual vision of the things which are in the Mind of God shall be so synchronized that our eye is single, and there is complete affinity with the things we understand, and the things we know. There is nothing more important for us to maintain in the seat of our consciousness than the fact that we are the children of the Eternal. That we are offspring of the Most High God, that we began our existence in dimensions of Spirit, begotten by His Spirit, in dimensions of Light. Because of this therefore we are the children of His Spirit, and the children of the ETERNAL. It is only the Grace of God which has caused the transference of the children of the Most High, from heaven to earth. It is only the Grace of God which has placed you as a race...in the physical earth. Because of this you have found yourself in a new dimension, for you, as far as experience for you is concerned. In fact we have mentioned this before, that as we came into the world we may have had more remembrance than we realize. The babe may be much wiser than you think, but as he adapts himself to his environment, and to his needs, and as he tries to communicate with you, and to learn the language and begins to speak, and becomes conscious of his environment, then a forgetfulness has closed off the background of the things he might have told you. And he is becoming adapted to the earth. But that does not change the fact that the life within him, the spirit that dwells within him is the spirit of the Eternal...if he is of your race, and of this household. And it is because of God's Grace to the people of His creation, those of the 6th., day creation that is referred to in Genesis, that God sent His Celestial children into a physical world to accomplish His purpose. If you were going to transfer heaven to earth as you pray:..... 'Thy Kingdom come thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven'...., then the logical process would be to transfer people from heaven to earth, to help build such a system, and that is exactly what God did. If you had been transferred to earth totally as Celestial beings, totally invisible and

intangible, you would have surrounded a physical world, but they would never have known that influence came. For this earth is a part of this Solar system which long since lost its concept of its proper relationship with the Most High God. The effects of what had transpired in the Antediluvian history of the Luciferian rebellion, and the catastrophe as he had inter-mingled and mongrelized the peoples of earth as he reduced them to the darkness and to the worship of evil concepts, had lost for them the connection of earth.

Now:...there isn't any doubt that in the Omniscience which belongs to the Most High God that He knew before it came to pass, as to what God would do. He knew before these things came to pass what Lucifer would do. He knew before they came to pass that out of all the suns and solar systems which were under Lucifers control in this area of the Milky Way, and down here in this solar system of which we are a part..HE knew that these things would happen, and they would develop. And knowing this, knowing what would happen, knowing what would develop, the Most High knew that it would be worthwhile for the Universe, as then they would know the difference between right and wrong, between righteousness and evil, and that they would so appreciate righteousness that they would be thankful for it. And under its understanding they would be guided to higher heights. The Most High is not in any way experimenting with the Universe, He did not anticipate in any way that He would lose anything. Or that even the Arch Angel who rebelled would get beyond the capacity of His Grace. I want you to know this afternoon that there is nothing in the Universe that is not held together with the knowledge particles that proceeded forth from the energy of His own being. Because of all that you and I find ourselves on the time track of earth measuring the day of our years by our traveling in our ecliptic around the sun, measuring the course of time by your time. But we are here as a people only because we were sent into this earth, not only for the lesson that the earth had to give, but that we might restore this part of God's creation to its proper balance. All the Universe looked on at this spectacle of the great rebellion and the catastrophe which resulted, and Our Fathers decision to send His Family into this situation. In the Book of Ephesians, and in other writings the Apostle Paul tells us that not only the Angels look aghast, but that the people of other portions of the Universe have beheld this spectacle taking place on this earth and they stand in amazement that anything like this could transpire anywhere in God's Universe. But with it also has come to them a comprehension as to the distinction between righteousness, and unrighteousness, between good and evil. Never would it have been possible for the Universe to have appreciated the GRACE...the GLORY of THE MOST HIGH, never would it have been possible for them to have appreciated the rightness and goodness, and as to why it is of tremendous value to understand, and to know the blessings of righteousness. Before they took these things for granted as they never knew anything else. They had never witnessed the Grace of God in its operation, until they beheld how God would treat with this course of the Universe. Looking down upon a world torn with catastrophe and struggles for thousands of years before your race arrived, you...were children of spirit with the Father, and you were of those who volunteered that you would come into this earth to carry out these activities as sons and daughters of God. You were clothed in Light, whose body had form, and who had never experienced anything but that which was akin

to His Own Great Creative Nature, and His positive force in Light and in Love, and in Glory. And as you also beheld the earth, you thought it would be a short and easy thing to put in order. This is one of the reasons that the Apostle Paul said that you were already Blessed with all Spiritual Blessings in Heavenly places with the Father, before the world was framed. Looking down upon this earth, and the catastrophe that came upon it, then it was hard for you to understand why people were acting as they did under the rebellion of Lucifer. You were clothed in Light and were like unto your Father, and this we have Biblical knowledge of. For as the body of the man Christ Jesus was the image of the invisible God, as we are told in Colossians...so also your Celestial being and your physical body, are counterpart. Your Celestial body dwells in planes of Spirit, and exists in the spiritual substance of Light and energy in which the Celestial plane is for. You not only possess this, but the Apostle Paul understood much about that. He not only discussed this, but in the 5th., chapter of the Book of Corinthians, he says:...'Now we know we have an earthly house (a physical body) and it is essential we have it our we could not dwell here, among people, and carry out the program we have been taught to pray for, and which has been the great driving force from the beginning.' 'Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.' With this same significance, then you read the words of Job as he talks about how he arrived. He said God had poured him out and put him here in a physical body. He had clothed him with skin and with flesh...'Thou hath fenced me in with bone and sinews.' (Job 10:10-11) Yes..HE who sent you down here, out of the heavens, has put you down here and has clothed you with flesh and skin...fenced you in and put you here on earth...what for? Since you are His offspring He put you here to build His kingdom. And in order to do this He went all the way in the establishment of it. As you turn into the Book of Genesis you discover that the 6th., day creation of man was made in the general image and the shape and the form of the Celestial beings, and they dwelt in the earth, but still they were not Adamites. For in the next reference to God's pattern of creation..the 7th., day...it says that The Eternal Yahweh (God) looked upon the earth, and there was no Adamite to till the soil. So God begat Audaum in His own image. And thus the offspring of God were sent into the earth, and the house (physical body) was to fence in the children of the Most High...this fence was FLESH. But there was something else that surrounded this picture, and this was the soul consciousness of these sons and daughters which were resident in these physical bodies. And here they were altho resident in these physical bodies..but still enveloped in something which belonged to the Celestial house. If you go back into the old records, and writings of Adam and Eve, and the Ancient Zohar, and the knowledge of Ancient Israel you find they were surrounded with Light and Glory. That this effulgent Light and Glory was so bright that it shown around about them wherever they went. It was so bright in its Light and Glory that the forces of darkness did not like it. the Witchdoctors and the false Priesthood didn't like this Light and Glory which emanated from Adam and Eve when they were first placed here in earth, and they appealed unto Lucifer to blot out this Glory, lest it change the world. And that in the background for that attempt to destroy that Glory then came the violation of Divine Law, which effected the first Adamic family, and your forefather and mother fell. And the violation of this attempt to destroy your race by

mongrelization lost for them the aura and lost the Glory as the Light went off Adam and Eve. This they lost was an effulgence, that was radiation and it was a brightness which shown out everywhere they went. They did not know that as this Light went off of them that the immunization of all patterns of death was gone. And thus came death, and it passed upon all Adamites, from that day unto this, and Adamites have not been resplendent in Glory. We have not radiated a Divine effulgence that glowed out of the countenance, and off of the presence of an individual. A Glory and a Light which was not only a protection against all germs, and things which would destroy, but a light of Light which would re-synthesize every portion of the tissue of the mind. if there was an injury or anything like this, it would be re-balanced, reformed, regrouped, and the healing power of the Light of Life, the creative force out of the Spirit of God was no longer enveloping the children of God. Someone said:...we have lost it...but we only lost the outer enveloping protection, the Shekinah Glory which was to shine forth. For we had not lost the Spirit of Light and Life which was within. For inside everyone of the children of God, inside of this physical body is the form of the child of the Eternal, the Spirit of Light and Life. Now:...the soul was dwelling there aware that it was alive, but perhaps not aware as to all that related to its past, it would take the Spirit of God to bring back the quickening consciousness of this individual anything which had existed before, as well as the vision of things which must come in the hereafter, and because of this therefore, we must say that the children of God dwelling in physical bodies did not show forth something which was around them. But modern Photography and infrared photography and other experiments have discovered that they can photograph this Celestial aura. They can photograph a field of light of emanation which surrounds an individual. They have proved a lot of things to us, for instance...spirits do not grow you..there are not baby spirits. There isn't a single spirit in the Adamic race which wasn't a full grown Celestial son or daughter throughout the ages before. In fact it is proven in photography, when photographing a living child, will show that a spirit emanation as tall as an adult is in the background of that child, all thru the time when he grows up. So the Celestial being is with that individual throughout the entire course of his existence. The soul itself is not what you are beholding..you are beholding the Eternal Spirit. You are beholding the Living Spirit which has moved out of the heavens. There is no question of the fact that this is a full grown house. And because of the phenomena of this, it has been recorded and it has been studied by many, and they say that apparently there is a much greater field of energy, much greater than the size of a babe. But these men are not dealing in spiritual science as far as they know, all they are trying to discover is why all this emanation is as large as an adult. They may not know the answer today ...but they are the children of heaven transferred from heaven to earth, and because of this as the child grows up, he grows up to his image, and his whole form has actually been determined by his Celestial being of which... his physical body is but a physical counterpart of his Celestial being. Because you have this capacity then the Apostle Paul who had been introduced to the heavenlies, and was carried out into the mysteries of the planes of spirit, and there, was told and taught once more about the planes of spirit, and as he was ushered into the presence of the Most High, he tells it in...'The Apocalypse of

Paul', and then again refers to it again as he tells something about it in his individual Epistles. He had already written tremendous things about this journey into the heavens, and thus his Epistles were written and he draws on this earlier writing from time to time in his discussions and admonitions. The Apostle Paul had brought back to his consciousness, and to his memory the fact that he was of age, and that he was of Celestial stature, and that he had been called of God, for a purpose. That he had been sent into the earth, and that the world had sought to engulf him, and separate him from the consciousness of Sonship. But God took him right out of that situation and put him back on course in the responsible job for which he had been sent. You may remember the History of the Apostle Paul, he was a brilliant student. He had sat at the feet of Gamaliel, he was well versed in languages and in philosophy, and knowledge. And he sought to do with great force and power the things he thought were essential for him to do. But even under the influence of Jewry and because of his not having the opportunity to have beheld The Christ, as the Jews dominated the church or synagogue of his area, and had railed constantly against The Christ, and had given him the wrong idea of Christ, in other words the world order had captured his thoughts. And his thinking was mixed, and they had dominated Saul's (Paul's) thinking until he was mixed up. But then we are introduced to the Apostle Paul, as Saul, as we saw the persecutor who rode with a Jewish army to persecute the Church, and we know the Destiny God had for this man. Then HE separated this individual from this evil power, and put him back on his course. And God stops him on the way to Damascus, and a great Light shown in the heavens, and the Glory of God was visible there on that road. But the others beside Paul didn't see it, and they didn't hear the voice, they said it thundered. But Saul saw the Light and he heard the voice, and from that day onward then Saul went in the direction for the ministry which God had selected for him. You couldn't talk to Paul and say that there is no Pre-destination, that there wasn't sovereignty, or Destiny. That God can't stop you, and put you on the right course which He wants you to follow, because Saul had this as an experience, and as Paul he now understood this experience. And when Paul was taken into the heavenlies, the Father said: remember how I stopped you on the road, and how I have brought you unto this place, and now you must do this work I have ordained for you to do? And so again the thinking of Paul was clarified and he didn't know whether he was in the spirit or in the body as he was caught up into the 3rd., and the 4th., heavens. This must be a factor in your thinking..that conscious existence in the dimension of spirit, or in the physical body.. both are so alike as to the senses, one in Celestial planes and on in physical planes that the Apostle Paul could not tell the difference. This is the story of an endless life..the story of a race of people who will never die. Oh! you say...their bodies die..yes, the bodies may dissolve and break down under the attack of disease germs, warfare, catastrophic trouble, but for your race these children of spirit who's spirit has descended out of the heavens there is no ceasing of consciousness, and no death to the spirit. When you were begotten in the spirit you were begotten of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever. You can't destroy that which is incorruptible, for it lives and abides forever. In the physical world you were begotten of the Eternal, and everything which would have come forth from HIM...when staying in proper balance would

have possessed Immortality. But immortality ceased to be immortality when the individual violated Divine Law, and lost this enveloping aura, and Glory which surrounded it. And thus they became as mortals as the people round about. That is why in the 82nd., Psalm you have these words:.... 'Ye are Elohim and all of you are the children of YAHWEH.'....'Why do you die like men (mortals)?'....You are therefore...many Gods in the earth so why do you die like mortals? This is not the pleasure of THE FATHER, for He says:...I want you to rise, and I want you to stand, and I want you to do these things. Now:...in the instances of God's purpose He planned a great and Mighty restoration for your race, a restoration of Sonship, and for this purpose He came into this earth to re-empower His sons. To clothe them again with their Glory, to triumphantly climax the age you are living in with the greatest triumph in all the history of the world. Now:...we turn from our thinking to the words of the Apostle Paul, and these words are translated in the Book of Corinthians, in a way which can be understood even tho the translation is not perfect. Paul said in II Corinthians 5., 'We know that if our earthly house, this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made of hands.' but the moment the Apostle Paul used the semantics of a building, then people think of carpenters and brick layers, and all these things. And most people have been building mansions..over there..for us. You have heard all your life about these mansions over there. They have been telling you how God is building mansions in the heavens for His children, and how there are records stored up over there. Now:...there is no question, no doubt that throughout all the planes of spirit, throughout all the great creative areas of earth, that there are all kinds of things that have been built and founded. In fact Enoch told about the great and glorious Celestial Temple he saw, and all the things in it. But the Apostle Paul wants you to understand as he talks about mansions that he is not talking about houses and mansions being built for you somewhere...over there. He said:...we have a house...this body...it is our earth house, and we live in it. Then being a little realistic he said:...If it dies or dissolves we have something else to live in, we have a building to live in that is built by God. But don't go thinking of bricklayers, or Angelic hosts or otherwise. The house is like this one, for this one was synthesized in the physical world by birth, and this other house we have was synthesized in the Celestial realm...by birth also. The Apostle Paul is just telling us how it is, he says therefore we have a Celestial body not made by hands, and it is made in the heavenlies. It is translated here in the heavens...but it is..heavenlies. It is the plane of spirit, but it is not necessarily somewhere out there...but it is the plane of spirit and that is also right here. Someone says:...just because you can't see it doesn't mean it is not right here...That is right, because you can photograph it, so listen to what Paul says:..... 'For in this we groan (vibrate) earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven.' You say:...why do we desire to be clothed with this house?...we have it with us...and since it is from the plane of Spirit it is a Celestial body. In the hour that Adam and Eve were placed in the earth, them being the begotten offspring of the Most High...then the life of Adam and Eve..the enveloping Glory of the Celestial body radiated from them, and clothed them. And with them then they had this developing Glory and immunization. Now:...the Apostle Paul knows that when mortal puts on immortality it is going to be clothed

upon with Light. And for this we desire therefore... we groan...wanting to be clothed with our house from the heavenlies, or out of the spirit. And so being clothed we will not be found naked...or not found short of anything necessary for survival in any dimension or any plane at any time. Now:...some people say, Paul just said he wanted to die and go into the heavens. But..no..Paul didn't want to die, he makes it very clear that he knows what he wants. He said:..'Therefore we who are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened, not that we want to be unclothed with this body...(we don't want to die)..but that mortality might be swallowed up with Life.⁷ Now:...if there is any one thing we are waiting for in this generation it is to see mortality swallowed up with Light. It is your inheritance and don't forget that. There are no other people on the face of this earth who are equipped to swallow up mortality with Light, at this time. There are no other people on the face of this earth whose bodies are clothed in Light, at this time. There are no other people of whom Jesus said:..'Thine they were in the heavens, and mine they are in earth.' And He said:..'I have given them thy word, and they have received it.' The capacity of understanding and response is still sealed up with the fact that unless a man has... feeding...his soul consciousness, the wave length of spiritual perception out of the Celestial mind, or Celestial consciousness...he cannot take on nor understand the fullness of the things which God has said. How many times have we come upon...the illumination of the Light of knowledge. For instance over there in Ephesians we find the declaration of the Light of knowledge, and we find this also in Corinthians (II Cor. 4:6). For God who commanded the Light to shine out of the darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the Light of knowledge of the Glory of God that was in the face of Jesus The Christ. 'We have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us (flesh).' We the children of the Eternal, we have the same Light, the same treasure in these earthen vessels, that was the Glory resplended, on the face of Jesus, when in that hour of experience, he took Peter, James, and John upon the mountain top, or the Mount of Transfiguration and was suddenly enveloped before them in Glory, in effulgent radiance, until it emanated from Him. They felt the tremendous power and the esthesia, of such Glory. And they saw Moses and Elias now also, in the same video field. For what God had stepped up and made visible to them, enabled them to now see Moses and Elias talking, and visible to them. They were so filled with ecstasy and purpose that they wanted to stay there. They didn't want to come down from the mountain, they just wanted to build three tabernacles and just stay there. Today there are a lot of people like that, when they are moved with some emotion because of some great spiritual power, they think that is all of ..spirituality, and they want to stay right there. There is nothing that is spiritual that you can understand or call spiritual that is not...but to fill you with power, so that you will do something in the earth. After all peter, James and John had been with HIM in the Celestial planes before the world was framed. There wasn't any Celestial thing that their spiritual consciousness had not known. But what He was bringing back to their consciousness, or attention was...the continuity of endless life. The very presence of Moses and Elias was the verification of continuous life..life in the dimension of spirit...thus the program of the Kingdom was going on. The effulgent Glory which came out of HIM and covered HIM had..transformed from a physical

plane to a Celestial plane, the image of the Glory of God. These disciples were filled with the impact of this. But Jesus said:...you aren't going to stay on this mountain and build a tabernacle, or three of them, we came here so that I might show you something, and now you have beheld. Now:...you get down off the mountain and don't you tell what you saw until after my crucifixion and resurrection, but I want you to know this:...I wanted you to see that Light from the Celestial plane, and see how it envelopes, transforms, and re-constructs. And the disciples had beheld that Glory. And now we are told by the Apostle Paul that we have that Glory, that it is in this earthen vessel we call a body,..on the inside..and it is in this Celestial seed, it is the point of contact between the consciousness and the Celestial being. And the Apostle Paul also tells us that we have this Celestial house in the heavens, it is not stuck somewhere off in space...it is right here! If it hadn't been pretty close this scientist without spiritual understanding would never have photographed and recorded what he did. Nor would there have been as many evidences now coming forth in this generation as knowledge is increasing concerning these things. The most important thing which you can know and understand is that you are a child of the Eternal, that as a child of God you are a separate entity in the earth. You have been sent into the earth to re-build it, to throw down the darkness, and bring in the Light. To close up the Witchdoctors and superstition, and set the captives..free..from one end of the earth to the other. And it is going to be done with Power and with Light. We become so sophisticated with the tangible things we make in the technological world that without His guidance, His spirit, and His stimulant our consciousness would never have developed so far ahead of the peoples round about that we never could have produced these things. But we get so taken over with these developments of our times, the electronic calculators and the electronic brain that we have created, that sometimes we overlook the fact that the most powerful creative force on the earth is the Life Force of Our Father, and is totally reflected in your capacity to create and produce things. And that the magnitude of this has a phenomena which surrounds it, which is ordained by the Will which holds the Universe together. And one of the things which has been ordained is that within this time span, we have been transferred from heaven to earth, and we are running around in the sun, on a time track like earthlings, on a time track such as they are. But you are children of the Spirit, children of Eternity. You are children, something greater than this. This is a residence that you have adopted, but it is not your original home, it is only the place where you have been planted. It is only your residence while you are here. But you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth, as the Apostle Paul tells you in the Book of Hebrews. You don't remember how you got here or else you wouldn't stay. I know a lot of people who wouldn't stay if they knew how to leave. In fact I know lots of people who would step back as an experiment if they knew how, because the more people know about the plan and purpose of God the less fear they have. And the moment they know that they are a full pledged son or daughter, a product of His Grace, and His Majesty, that they are Light of His Life, then they lose all fear. 'Perfect love casts out fear.' You know that if everyone of the children of God's Spirit knew how to step back into the plane of Spirit, this place would be empty in the next five seconds. I know because I would go also. I don't want to die... but you just want to

get back into that Light for a little while. We would just want to recharge the spiritual battery of Celestial consciousness. Every last one of you would like to do this, besides it has been a long time since you were there, and as far as your earth consciousness is concerned, you would like to see that day. So the LORD said:..I have to clothe them with forgetfulness because these strangers and pilgrims in the earth would have gone right back where they came from if they had remembered how they got here...from that land, and what the secret was as to the passage. Someone said: Well of course they were born here, and even like the man Nicodemus who talked to Jesus, and Jesus told him he must be twice born. but Nicodemus was wanting to know how to participate in the Kingdom of Heaven..which has to come down thru the Household of the Royal Line... the Royal Family. And Jesus said:...you have to be born twice, you have to be born in the heavens and you have to be born in earth..twice born. That is the secret, and you have all the credentials. But Nicodemus not understanding said:..how can I be born twice, can I go back into my mothers womb?... no you can't go back that way, you can't retrace your steps that way, to get back into the plane of spirit. Christ was telling Nicodemus of the fact that he was a Celestial born son, and an earth born son, and that the Kingdom of God belongs to Celestial sons and daughters who have come thru the Adamic race, and the House of Seth, down thru Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and on down to your time. That is why you are different, and that is why God wants you to stay different. Because you are the source of Light and Hope for the world. That is one of the things which has been hidden from this world, and the Apostle Paul tells you about in Colossians:... 'It is the Christ in you which is the Hope of Glory.' Do you realize that the whole world could be put together with Glory? Everything in this whole world has been synthesized out of the Light and energy and dynamics, which have come out of the Light of God. HE is the Light that is the Life of men, and that Life is in you. And what we are waiting for is to see that enveloping Light, envelope the whole being. And we have been told that it shall take place. The only thing right now that hinders this Light of Life from taking place, has been blocks of the concept of the world, which we still permit to block us from entering into our Glory. Now:...that seems to be a hard statement, but always the obstacle seems to be much harder than it really is until we have bypassed it. We go back then to this declaration of the Apostle Paul as he says:..we are all vibrating together, but we don't want to die. Very few people want to die. They will want to live and because of this God didn't put us here in the world to die, He put us here to live. He consummated death...once and for all of us..and tells us of a great day, a mighty day, a day of Glory. A day when all of life is going to be enveloped in His greater Life and Glory, and death is going to be swallowed up in victory. Now:...that seems to be a hard statement, but always the obstacle seems to be much harder than it really is until we have bypassed it. We go back then to this declaration of the Apostle Paul as he says:...we are all vibrating together, but we don't want to die. Very few people want to die, unless they are so in misery, in pain and agony. But enveloped by Light and Glory, with its synthesizing force and healing they won't want to die. They will want to live because of this God didn't put us here in the world to die, He put us here to live. He consummated death...once and for all of us.. ..and tells us of a Great Day, a Mighty Day, a Day of Glory. A Day

when all of Life is going to be swallowed up in victory. Now:...the thing that makes this so significant to me, is that it is not something I am anticipating as going to take place in 1980, or 1990 or something which will take place in the year 2050. Or 5 millenniums out there ...that we are looking forward to. We are watching the developments around us, among the nations of the world which by the timetable of God's declaration, show us that we have arrived at the great and final testing time, and the hour of the final revelation which God is about to bestow upon you.... which is your Inheritance! When you see the battle lines being drawn up, when you see the power of the form of Anti-Christ in world government trying to exert himself, when you see the attempt to control everything until no man can buy or sell except you operate thru their minions. When you see the things that are transpiring at this minute you know that you have arrived at a climactic hour. Now: that doesn't cast our hearts down, that builds our hearts up. You say why should Christians be so happy at this? Why? Because we are just about to enter into the greatest Hour of Glory, Revelation, Majesty and Power the world has ever seen, when you are going to demonstrate...God. In otherwords that can't come to quickly, and we do not fear, but rather we welcome tomorrow. In face we become impatient for that tomorrow. So within this realization there is an hour and the Apostle Paul tells us that this hour is..absolute, it is sure, and speaking the truth in Love, he knows all about it. The Apostle Paul tells us that it shall transpire, and when this thing shall have been wrought, we here in this earthly tabernacle shall have been enveloped in Light, and Glory. Let me tell you...that the inner person in you, that soul consciousness has resided in Celestial planes, developed as an entity and ego in the physical being, and it is now capable by contact with the Celestial consciousness to be filled with Glory. It is capable of re-directing that Glory until it re-envelopes the being. The seat of illumination which starts this Glory is in your intellect, the souls intellect. Someone said:..how do I turn it on?..By starting to think and meditate upon the thoughts of God which you are capable of doing..and then the mind picture is illuminated with the Light of God's purpose, and when it dwells on HIM it is illuminated with the Glory of His countenance. That is one of the reasons the Apostle Paul tells us in II Corinthians 3:17., that...'The Eternal YAHWEH is that spirit, and where the spirit of YAHWEH is, there is liberty. And we all with an open face behold, as in a glass, the Glory of the Lord.' In otherwords it is as tho you were looking in a looking-glass and you see your own reflection. Now in your minds eye interpose that reflection to the Glory of God. Behold His countenance, and His face where yours is, behold each new revelation of truth as He brings it to you, and behold the countenance of the LORD each time you make this mental reflection. You say what is going to happen?..I'll tell you...as you behold it in the place where you are standing, looking into that glass, and as you behold it in the place where you are standing, looking into that glass, and as you know that inside of you, where you do your thinking, is a resident son, in a physical body...then knowing that you are a son of God..know that you are entitled by His having begotten you to the Glory of HIS person. Someone just said:...now that is going to far? No..'Those He did foreknow He did predestinate...To conform to the image of His own embodiment.' Every one of those He predestinated, the Apostle Paul tells us..'He called.' And everyone 'He called, He justified back there at

Calvary. And everyone He justified He is going to Glorify.' So, what does that mean? ...return to his own effulgent, Divine Light of Life which belongs to a son, even in this earth house we live in. and from that time on there isn't going to be anything which will be able to hurt or destroy this earth house which you live in. The fact is, that the Apostle Paul, is telling us that as we look into this mirror, and instead of seeing ourselves, we are starting to behold the Glory of God. We start to behold His Glory, and we think upon His Majesty, His Glory, and His effulgence, and then there is one image which will arise in your mind. Any time you start to talk about the things of God, about His person, about His Majesty, His presence, then the Glory of God starts to fill your presence. And now you are told that you are transferred from Glory to Glory, even by the same spirit...YAHWEH THE ETERNAL ONE. And therefore as you recognize this inner position, that you are a son, that as He was in the world the fullness of God dwelling bodily, and that He has predestined, that you conform to the image of that body, then the fullness of God that dwelt bodily was transfigured on the mountain for the disciples. And these sons and daughters of God are going to be transformed before the world at the pleasure of The Father. And the speed of that hour is fast dawning, and He is bringing that hour closer. It is the hour when flesh is swallowed up in Light. It is the hour when Glory shall be made manifest, and shall reach out over all the earth. We cannot help but think of when Moses climbed the mountain, he went up to get the law. This was a law which was essential for understanding of proper conduct. A law with blessings and with chastisement, but it was a codification of law. But when he was an Adamite, an Eternal son climbed that mountain and came in close proximity with the Most High, and the whole mountain was covered with Glory. And one of the things this son had requested was:...Oh! Eternal YAHWEH I so want to see thy face, I want to behold thy Glory. But the Eternal said:...Moses you couldn't look at my face, but you are going to get all the Glory on this mountain that you can take. No man can stand to look upon my face..not yet..but I will tell you what I am going to do. You get over there behind those rocks, and look out thru that little hole in those rocks as I go by, and you can look at all the Glory that you can stand to see. And the ETERNAL came by with all His Grace and Mercy, and He reached out and covered that little hole with His hand. And Moses couldn't see until He removed His hand, but then Moses saw the back of God as He walked away, and he beheld HIM in His Glory. And when Moses came down off that mountain he was saturated with HIS GLORY. The effulgent emanation which came down with Moses was like the Majesty of God. He was so charged with it that it was as tho he was walking in another dimension. And he became aware of the Light that shined out around him, and he covered himself because he knew that his associates or kinsmen couldn't stand this Glory. That God had been immunizing him for this contact, but that God had protected him, and charged him with this power, and thus when Moses came down off that mountain he was shining like the sun, he was charged with power. It was temporary because it gradually wore off but he shined as he came off that mountain. Someone said:...was it radio active?...It was Divinely active with the Light of Life. It doesn't make any difference if it was in one or another field, for every electron in his body was moving at a higher rate in every field. And Moses came down from the mountain partially clothed with

immortality. In fact I am not to sure but that Moses ever died. I don't care what it says over here in Deuteronomy. I think that was just added a bit, just like they added to what Luke and others said, I think they just added a little more to the Pentateuch and said Moses died. Because the Devil never had to hunt very far for the body of anyone who died, but the Devil couldn't find the body of Moses when Moses disappeared..couldn't find it, hunted for it high and low and even pounded on the gates of heaven hunting for it. Oh! You say somebody probably hid him. It says over here in Deuteronomy 34:7...'Old and full of years without losing any natural force and with all vitality....he died.' But Moses didn't die, for on the Mount of Transfiguration Jesus had His disciples with him...Peter, James, and John, but who were the two fellows talking with Jesus in the plane of spirit, when all this had such an effect on these disciples? There were Moses and Elijah, but if Moses had been dead he would have been in the Netherworld waiting for Jesus to keep His appointment. That was where everyone else from Adams own time down to the time of Christ were, except Enoch and those who had been translated. The only way you could escape death was to be translated into the plane of spirit. To be so enveloped in Light and Glory that you didn't die. And I am going to tell you that I don't believe that anyone who got so saturated as Moses did on that mountain ever faced death. I think his Celestial spirit like that of Elijah went into the dimension of spirit, and there they were in that day talking with the Christ, and the disciples beheld them...and they were bathed in Glory, effulgent Light and Life, dynamic power. Everytime anyone met the Celestial they found it charged with Life and Light. And when you go into the story of the Birth of The Christ child you find the same thing. The Shepherds were out on the hillsides, and then suddenly a Light shown around about, and the Glory of God shown round about. the effulgent Glory was there and the Shepherds knew what it was. The records tell us what it was...a Celestial company was heard singing a carol. And here was a great Celestial company, and they were singing, and these Angels of heaven were right up there. And then there was another light moving ahead of the Wisemen. People said that it was a Star, but no, that light went right down every little crooked turn in the road, for it was guiding them, and thus it was a lot closer than a Star. The only thing that men could know as they saw the sign in the heavens was that the time had come. The only thing they could measure by planets far out in space was to know from these conjunctions that the time of the Birth had come. But when it came to being guided right to the door, that my friends took a Light of Life, and the Glory of heaven to do that, and that led them to the right place. I want you to know that always when Celestial creatures come, when the Glory of God shines around His Celestial children this is Life! I want you to know that just because He transferred you from heaven to earth, and this Light is apparently not shining now, that there is a Glory that is inside of you...inside these vessels of earth, and the climax of this is that Light is going to envelope the earth. Again..tho you have heard it many times, and you cannot wear this Book out, and repetition doesn't even hurt it...'Arise and shine for thy light is come, and the Glory of Yahweh has risen upon thee.' (Isaiah 60:1) It has been here all the time, it needs only to go back and re-cover the Household of God. Behold, the darkness covers the earth, gross darkness upon people, but YAHWEH shall arise upon His Glory and shall be seen

upon thee. The Glory of God is your inheritance, and everyone He has called, He has justified, and those He has justified He is going to Glorify. And that is the greatest transition which yet awaits the sons and daughters of God. And death shall be swallowed up in Victory, and we will not take that coat off ...ever again. The enemy has held the world, and he has been trying to capture you by absorbing you into it. He has been trying to bind your hands and the hands of your nations. He has been seeking to capture your thoughts. He has every means at his disposal, with radio, press, and T.V. He seeks to even belittle your concepts of great Spiritual Light and Power, but all these things don't change the Universe or change your Destiny. But with all these things he hopes to eventually envelope the kingdom. He is again trying the original transgression of seeking to intermingle, and interlace the races of earth to destroy that capacity which is in you. But that which is in you cannot be joined into the world, and produce a continuity. They do not have therefore this Spirit of Light and Life and could not project it into their progeny, and that is why there was absolutely no mate in the earth for Adam. That is why Eve was taken out of Audaum, and then Adam said:...now, this is alright, this is flesh of my flesh. Even as God said concerning this same Adam-man, and also of you...You are flesh of my Flesh, and bone of my Bone. So therefore again it required a great spiritual re-constitution of life understanding to know that this hour that we live in is charged with great purposes which are Divine. And in the midst of all that is happening, you are also going to see a miracle start to happen. And you are going to see people start to measure years and count time, and wonder how long it is going to be. And they are going to be charged with Light and Vitality and Glory, and they will know that the hour is prolonged permanently in Gods purpose and plan. The Apostle Paul said:...we are waiting to be clothed upon. We must understand that we will be clothed with the Light which we had when we were with HIM before the world was framed. Now remember these words which this man...Christ Jesus said, and which you can say also:... 'Father (Spirit) clothe me with the Glory which I had when I was in thee before the world was framed.' Because you have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places before the world was framed. This is why we pray:.... 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven.' Don't let anyone pollute the race, don't let anyone swallow you up, don't let them determine your destiny, don't give any attention to their thoughts for you must think with the thoughts of heaven. Separated by this constant consciousness that God placed us in, here in earth, a race...that was to be masters in the earth because He created and begat it so. They were children of His kingdom transferred from heaven to earth to bring in that Kingdom. You as children of that kingdom must never forget that tho you are resident in the earth, yet you have a Divine Nature. That you are Divine children, and that you must do a Divine work. I talked with a Clergyman who admitted to me in the course of our conversations that he had no answers for the problems surrounding us. This Clergyman represented one of the largest churches in one of our great central cities. In fact he came to interview me because he wanted me to talk to a group of businessmen, and we were going to talk to them. But he came in wringing his hands because of the passing of Doug Hammarskjold the head of the United Nations. He said:...the earths been rocked, and it may be destroyed, our last

great hope is gone. I started to talk to him about Hammarskjold, and about Stalin, and our planet, and I said:...I assume that you are a Christian Minister, and that you still believe in the tenets of Christianity? Do you believe that the thing you are proposing, and that you believe in is the best thing that you know how to advocate? Do you believe that Christianity is better than all the religions round about? Do you believe that it is the only solution to the problems of the world? And if you don't then you shouldn't be a Christian Minister. He said:...yes, I believe that. Then I said:...when you believe that then the United Nations is not our last best hope. It doesn't even compare with the hope which we possess. More than that we are falling into a trap, we begin to think that all the world substitutes for God's Kingdom have hope, when they don't have any hope in them. When they are only filled with catastrophe, for the world has not produced anything which isn't a catastrophe. Therefore we have to control our thinking. We can't let the world control it. We have to think under the guidance of His Spirit, and we have to think under the will and law, and concept of heaven, and not my friends substitute the Will of earth. Because we must take over the earth with the Will of heaven, and with the knowledge of heaven. The United Nations is not the last best hope, it is the world entrapment of God's Kingdom. It has been made to look as tho it was good, but it is not. Now:...I discovered, and I know that this mans great heart has a desire to be good to everybody. It was just a natural goodness which belongs to everyone of the Anglo-Saxons that you know. They just want to help and they aren't very sensible with what they would give away, especially everyone else things. In fact he just wanted to be a good fellow, he wanted them to pat him on the back at the Lions Club and other clubs, and to come to his church and pack it. And it was the biggest church in the whole city that he was trying to fill. And this man was crushed because he thought the worlds best hope was gone. This is what I want you to see..you better get mind back over on the side where the power is. And you better start growing in the Light, for you can face any situation with Light, and be Victorious in it. For you are children of Light, and not the children of darkness, but if you live in darkness it is because you have the shades all pulled down. You don't have to do that, it would be a good thing if you would start looking in that glass every morning, and then just transpose that picture... ..interpose the best recollection of the face of Jesus, and envelope it in the kind of Light that He had on the Mount of Transfiguration, and in the seat of your consciousness...HE is going to illuminate your soul. Then remember that you are begotten of the same spirit, that consummated the miracle of His coming. And then know that the Glory which you see.... belongs to you because He gave it to you, knowing that this is going to change the world. Then go out into a bright day, instead of a dark day. I just want you to know that soon all flesh is going to be enveloped in HIS Glory...for you day, and in your time.

End of
Message.

The Seed of the Dragon

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 10-1-61

The scripture has not left us in darkness as to the seed of the Dragon. It has not left us not knowing who they are. And this message tonight, is not designed to particularly please anyone at all. Especially are we not desiring to please our enemy. For the enemy in the earth today is the seed of the Satanic powers who are waging war against us.

If you will turn to the 12th chapter of the book of Revelation, you will soon find the key to the hour in which we live. But in no way are the facts contained in this discussion to cause us fear, but to bring us to a complete realization as to what is taking place. Here in the book of Revelation we read the words that in the ante-deluvian times, there was a great struggle in space.

But first we are told that one of the great wonders of the heavens was the symbol of the woman clothed with the sun and the moon under her feet and upon her head a crown of twelve stars. This is a part of the Revelation given to John when he was called into the timeless dimensions when he was told to 'Come in hither.' It was as tho a door opened in space and John walked into that dimension and traveled with the conscious knowledge of those times, backwards and forward over the patterns and courses of history. He saw and he visualized. And he heard and he experienced things which had not come to pass in his day, but which are coming to fulfillment in ours. During that period of time, and the day in which we live, many have been fulfilled prophecy.

When we talk about the Woman clothed with the sun and the moon under her feet,--it is clothed with Glory,---this is your race, the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. The reason why? It says that upon her head was a crown of twelve stars, each one of these are illuminated with light and Glory. Each one of these is a symbol of the twelve tribes of the Children of Israel. The crown upon the head of the Woman is your White Christian civilization. And this is the crown of the twelve tribes of Israel. BUT--IT IS NOT TALKING ABOUT THE JEWS. There is not a Jew in the world today, who belongs to this Woman who God refers to as His bride and as in this organic body by which His children are born into the world. And as they pass thru the door of one of the twelve tribes of Israel, they make up the order of the ages and the New Jerusalem and the sovereign plan of God's Kingdom.

We point out to you, that there stood a Great Dragon, a Red Dragon with seven heads and ten horns. And upon his head were seven crowns. His tail (tale) drew one third of the stars of heaven, and cast them to the earth. And the Dragon stood before the Woman---your race---ready to devour her child as soon as it was born. This is a symbolic message. The Woman is faced with the Dragon and the Dragon

seeks to wage war against your race. It seeks to swallow up her child as soon as it is born. But you are not left in this book of Revelation to guess as to who this is, or what this represents. You say, 'How could the Dragon draw one third of the stars of heaven?' This is symbolic of the control of Lucifer over one third of the Milky Way in this Universe of which you are a part. And over these planets and these solar systems, he influenced these people who dwelt upon them, because he was an Archangel and they were under his control. Therefore, when he rebelled, one third of the forces of space whom he controlled, rebelled with him and were defeated by Michael the Archangel. And they were cast into the earth. These evil influences have dwelt upon the earth from that day to this. And this is one of the reasons why there is a powerful and evil force. And the scriptures denote this.

You may say, 'How do we know whom this Dragon represents?' Well, when we turn to the scripture, we read these words, 'and the Great Dragon was cast out of the heavens because there was a war in the heavens.' This is found in Rev. 12:7. There was a war fought in the heavens and Michael, one of the Great Archangels, before the throne of God, the commander of the legions of God, of those great space craft legions---those of the thousands times ten thousands---that staggering multi-million program of the ships of space, were under the command of Michael. And Michael and his Angels fought against the Dragon. And the Dragon fought with his Angels, but he prevailed not. Neither was there any place found for him in the heavens. And the Dragon was cast out. And that old Serpent that you call the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world, was cast into the earth, and his Angels were cast out with him.

So if you want to know who the Dragon is, then he is Lucifer, once an Archangel. And he became Satan and the devil. And he was defeated and his Angelic hosts were cast out with him. And a great number of the dwellers upon the planets at that time, went with Lucifer. This is why Zachariah tells you that 'wickedness' came to earth. And the 'flying rolls' of Zachariah were the great space craft on which these people came to earth. The ancient Summerian Dynasties which pre-existed before the Adamic race, had the records concerning this. And they tell you how among the great ships that came at that time, after being defeated by Michael the Archangel. They speak of Lucifer as the Chaos monster. And they refer to the hoards with him, and they say that for the first time, they beheld the 'black faces and the dark and curly heads. You go back to the periods of ancient China and its writings, and the great writings discover that they also talk of the 'black and curly heads.' And of course that fits in with Anthropology.

We have many books on Anthropology, such as that brought out by Ivor Lissner---'God, Man, and Magic.'---he being one of the greatest of the anthropologists which has been brought out in the last few years. And we have Ivor Sanderson, whose concepts of science in many fields, we disagree with, but it stands out as accurate reporting in the findings of fossil structures. And Ivor Sanderson has to admit that there are five sub-races in the world. And he tells about their origin. And these sub-races are those which relate to the White Christian man. And whether he knows it

or not, as he writes about the sub-races and the sub-cultures and the strange monsters, including the Abominable Snowman, such as these creatures which showed up in the woods of Northern California, and found also in various parts of the earth. He is caught with the facts that related to the Nephilim, are also these unassimilatable monsters of ancient times. But in this, he has stated that few men can gainsay. Because he is one of the most important naturalists in the world today. And he said that the Negro race is a sub-race. And his sudden ejections into things of earth, is one of the amazing factors of archaeological research. So they were not born here, but came in---in the days of Lucifer's rebellion. They are not the children of Lucifer, but they are a race which he ruled over, and were a part of his combat legions, and were defeated by Michael the Archangel. And they were cast into earth along with Lucifer.

The people of ancient Asia, the people who lived in earth long before this, these Empires like the Summerian Empire, reached from the Steppes of Mongolia to portions of Southern Africa,---they are the people of ancient Summeria, long since, plunged beneath the waters of the Atlantic, whose ancient civilization reached from the reaches of the high Andes, to Easter Island, and to the mainland of China, of which there is still parts of high positions, lands and mountains sticking up out of the ocean, such as Ya-Pan, and the ancient Sumari which reached back into the antiquities even before the fall of Lucifer and before the transplanting in the earth of this Negro race which did not exist in earth---before that time. What a strange place to put the children of God. But your Father's plan reached out beyond this. Your Father's plan would not permit even in this earth where a defeated enemy had finally come with his legions and his fleets, where in that day God said to Michael the Archangel, '---now, not one railing against Lucifer. You defeated him, and you have put him on the earth and we have him earthbound. Then He says---you just set back and watch My plan.' Do you know what that plan was? It was for God to put His own spiritual children in earth in physical bodies to conquer the powers of darkness, to overthrow Lucifer, and eventually cast his power out of the earth, as Michael cast it out of the Heavens. That is your Destiny. Thus you have a conflict in earth constantly with the forces of evil. And there is nothing more evil in the earth than the seed of the Dragon. It is quite obvious that the Dragon left his mark. He left his mark all over the physical world wherever he stretched his power. And being the first to fall under the influence of Lucifer and adopt the unassimilatable fallen Angelic hosts, to make strange and grotesque gods and violate Divine law and mutate their specie and also the species of earth, was the Negro race.

The fallen Angels intermingled with the children of earth. And we are told in the book of Judges, that they did 'not keep their first estate.' And the results were strange monsters, evil and grotesque. That is why today in China and among the people of Asia, are these strange and Gargoyle type gods, evil by products of violation of Divine Law. We are also to understand that out of this attempt was the

sowing of the offspring seed into every race. Now I want you to know that there are a people in the world today who are the final leveling out of the final offspring of Lucifer. They are actually Satanic seed. They exist among every race. And they are black, they are yellow, they are brown and they are white. But in all instances, the seed of Lucifer, the seed of the Dragon. They are his descendants. They are his unassimilatable offspring. They seek to rule the world and they hold all the world in captivity. And they have penetrated in their warfare, the great nations of the White civilization where they wage warfare against you continually.

Now, the scripture tells us that this seed of the Dragon has power over the people of earth outside of your race, and it swallows them up. One of the symbols of scriptures of masses of people is 'water.' This 'water' is the symbol of masses of people, while the children of God are symbolized as the Stream of the Waters of Life, which comes out of the Throne of God from heaven to earth. Therefore, you are a heavenly stream, the race line of God's Kingdom. But there is also upon the earth, the 'waters' of earth. And we find this in the book of Ezekiel in the 31st chapter as he talks about the 'waters' of Asia being so great that the Summerian Empire reached out with its Empire almost all over the earth, because of the strength of its racial stream. We point out to you that the 'waters' of earth are the people of Africa and Asia. And we are told that the seed of the Dragon, that the Dragon swallowed up these 'waters' until he enclosed with his power, all of these races. And now he goes to make war against you. He sought to devour the man child and the woman. The greatest Man Child of your race, was when God was born out of a body of your race. And the man Christ Jesus becomes identified with His Kinsmen, while He is the fullness of God dwelling bodily.

As the king of the Jews, Herod sought to destroy Christ at the hour of His birth. This was fulfilling the prophecy that 'the Dragon stands before the woman to devour this child as soon as it was born. And the seed of the Dragon then goes to make war against you. And suddenly the climactic picture in Revelation concerning this, is that the Dragon pours out of his mouth like a flood, the seed of the Dragon to try to swallow you up. This water of the Dragon is all of the people under the Dragon program. Out of ancient Asia, we see multi-millions of people who are under the Dragon program. They worship the doctrine of demons and devils. They are involved in pagan concepts and in pagan superstitions. They fall readily for the politics of 'hell' itself. And they become embroiled in Communism. And they raised the 'hammer and sickle,' the symbol of Satanic power in the earth, against you with the desire to destroy you and the Kingdom of God from the face of the earth. And in the 15th verse of the 12th chapter of Revelation, it tells us that the Dragon poured out of his mouth this 'water' as a flood to try to swallow you up with this flood.

Now, the scripture also tells us that the seed of the woman---a great civilization---the great Israel people of God---this White race is given the two wings of the Great Eagle in this climactic time. The most powerful leadership in the end of the age. You say, 'When will this be?' It will be at the period of time in which you are living,

when the seed of the Dragon and all of his forces go to make war against you. And they send forth their mongrel hoards, their races in earth, against God's children in the earth. They operate with all the politics of conspiracy. They operate with all the strategy of the Beast system with their political chaff to try to swallow up God's Kingdom. This is the United Nations with the power of the Dragon which hopes to tie your hands so as to destroy you in a political and military way.

Then we are told about two things. The earth upon which you live is going to open up her mouth and it is going to swallow this flood out of the Dragon's mouth. For the whole earth is going to know of the catastrophe and devastation. Whole masses of your enemies will be swept from this earth with earthquakes and volcanoes, fire and storms. And now you say, 'But how do you know?' Because God, Himself, assured this. And every word which comes out of the mouth of God is true. And the Dragon is angry with you and angry with all the White race. And it goes to make war with everyone who remains of the seed of the Woman. For these are the ones who hold the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus the Christ.

If you want to know who Israel is in the world today, they are Christian people. They are the people of the nations of God's Kingdom. And the Dragon goes to make war with everyone of the true Israel people. It goes to destroy and to wipe out. And you are told to make war with the remnant of your seed which has the commands of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ. Yes, this is the Dragon seed. I want you to know that Asia is not itself Dragon seed, but Asia is ruled by Dragon seed. Its Priesthood and its evil temples are Dragon seed. The most powerful force in Asia today is the Russias' of Magog. This Asiatic, mongrolized Jew controlled society is the enemy of Christian society all over the world. And so today, the most powerful of all of the nations of Asia is the Soviet Union. And they admit that they are an Asiatic power. And the demarcation line between Europe and Asia marks them as an Asiatic power. And the rulers of it are the seed of the Dragon. I want you to know that here in the United States, we have two million of the seed of the Dragon. They are in your cities. And they are in your politics. The Seed of the Dragon are in Washington, and they surround Mr. Kennedy with bad advice. And he has picked seventy-five of the Dragon's seed to sit in positions of power in these United States of America.

I have just read to you this passage in which Jesus reveals to John that this fallen Archangel, when defeated in space, was thrown out of heaven into the earth. And he is the one whom you call Satan and the devil, and who is also the Dragon. Thus this is the Great Dragon, and his offspring are the Dragon seed.

Now, let us go to the words of Jesus to find the purpose of the Dragon seed. And Jesus said to the Jews standing before Him, 'Therefore you do not hear My speech because you do not understand My words. Ye are of your father the devil and the

lusts of your father, ye will do. He was a murderer in the beginning and abode not in the truth, for he is a liar and the father of it.' Therefore, Jesus identifies the Jews in Jerusalem as Dragon seed. They were the children of the Devil.

Now, I am going into the book of Matthew, to clinch this while we are on the subject, because I think it is very important for you to understand it. Jesus had told the disciples a parable and He had told them about the struggle for the earth. But the struggle for the earth tonight, is between the political powers and Lucifer's kingdom. And in this instance, Jesus also said that the field was the world, and the sower in the field was the Eternal God. I am reading this out of the 13th chapter of Matthew. And the seed that He sowed were His children of the Kingdom. They were His seed sowed in the earth---and the evil one sowed his seed and God calls them the 'tares' of the wicked one. And then Jesus comes along and identifies them as the children of the wicked one, as the 'tares' sowed in the field, as the great curse and scourge in the earth.

Now, we are not under any bond to keep the truth in the way like some clergy are who cannot preach it. For we want you to know that the Jews are the seed of the evil one. That they are the offspring of Lucifer, and that is why there are black ones, red ones, yellow ones, and white ones, for this mongrel seed has been sown into every race. If you were to go down to Israeli today, you would discover that there is a little disharmony today, because they have a racial clash down there. Because even tho their father is the devil, each one of them wants to rule. And the most evil ones are the Cainanite ones from the seduction of Eve, or this evil among the white Jews is the most cunning of all.

Now, we tell you that basically, the Jews are Asiatic. Why? Because the majority seed are sown in Asia. And out of it comes the unassimilatable Ashkenazim into our land. The Ashkenazim are the round headed Jews, the strange countenance and high ears having been by all chronologists everywhere been a strict specie. The Ashkenazim is known as an Ashkenazim among other Jews. And the Sephardim Jew is of a certain branch which the scripture identifies with the Cainanites. And Jesus identified these Sephardim Jews as 'Ye are of your father the devil.' And as He talked to them about their mass murders, He said that they were guilty of all the mass murders from righteous Abel to Zacharias killed between the horns of the altar. But the Ashkenazim Jew is an Asiatic Jew who is an offspring of Lucifer, and he moves against you. And it seems like this blood which is poured out to swallow you, is concentrating on trying to swallow up the United States of America. 'Oh,' you say, 'But there are 180 million people here and 140 million of us are White and Christian, surely all the unassimilatable people like the Negroes and the Asiatics, and the unassimilatable Jews could never swallow us up.' But they are the directors of the great flood which comes out of the Dragon's mouth.

When the Dragon pours this flood out of his mouth, this flood comes out of Africa and Asia. And his political chicanery now gathers up these hoards to try to swallow up your race, mongrelize your society, and overthrow you as a people. You go home

and mark the 13th chapter of the book of Matthew and you read what is declared by Jesus in the 8th chapter of the book of John, and you will know that the people of Satan are those that we call Jews today. And by no stretch of the imagination are they of the House of Israel or a part of God's Kingdom. Therefore, if you want to be a realist, then the enemy of America today is organized World Jewry. I want you to know that whether politicians like it or not,---do you know that we have a lot of sad-sack politicians? These fellows call themselves Statesmen, but they are not Statesmen. They have let the powers of Lucifer's children take over their souls. The Jews seem to possess a strange Luciferian power to control the jewels and the gold. They seem able to gather up gold and silver and jewels and with it they try to buy the souls of men.

Unfortunately, instead of making our leadership strong and firm with Christian men and women, who are dedicated to God's Kingdom, who are dedicated to preserving our racial respect, who are dedicated to holding the line of civilization, we find that we have left politics up to the children of Satan. And these children of Satan then buy and sell Statesmen whose souls are shriveled and elevate them to power and they become instruments and tools of Satan's own children. This is the great scourge of our time. And that is one of the reasons why God has promised a great Awakening. And as that awakening comes, the people of this great nation of God's Kingdom are going to throw out of power everyone influenced by Satan's hoards, and put men and women with vision in positions of power. And the light will shine and the Kingdom of God shall be on the way to great power. There is no question that you have approached close to this hour.

Now, we are also told this about the seed of the Dragon. The seed of the Dragon intends to make war with us. The seed of the Dragon has stolen our Nuclear secrets. He has stolen also much of the wisdom which belongs to your race. He is holding captive scientists. And at the price of their families and their lives, he is extricating from them the technology to arm himself. The powers of darkness plan on a devastating war against you. However, there are some things I want you to think about tonight. In the first place, we are in a titanic struggle. Inside the United Nations last week and also this week, serious struggles have been going on. We told you last Sunday night that as a nation of God's Kingdom, that you were to get out of the United Nations. God has warned you. He said, 'Come out of her oh my people.' You must get out of the United Nations, because you are joined there with a Satanic power and you are captive of the Dragon. And behind it is the manipulation of the children of the Dragon. Every branch of the United Nations is under Soviet control and Jewish leadership.

I also want you to know this. In the last few days we have watched this struggle and we have listened to the President of these United States. I do not believe that the President of the United States knows what he is doing or how to do it. I think that he talks a good fight but he does not know how to win. I think he is surrounded by devils and their influence is not good for him. I think that you better pray to get the devils out, or pray for leadership which will not be guided by them.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, do you have any plans against the Civil Rights or Civil Liberties of the Jews?' My friends, in the Kingdom that I am a part of, am a citizen of, and in which you have your citizenship, the Jews do not have any civil rights or liberties. You say what do I mean? I am a citizen of the Kingdom of God. And this nation is one of the great nations of God's Kingdom. And I hope the day will come when this will be completely legislated as it has been declared by the Supreme Court as a Christian nation. So when we talk about the rights and privileges of the citizens, they must be Christians in that day. I realize that someone will say that this is not democratic. But I am not interested in Democracy. I am interested in Theocracy. And this nation is a Theocracy, for we are one nation under God. But I think that you ought to be informed. For every Jewish agency, the ADL. The B'nai B'rith, and all of the pagan, Communist agencies in America, are now trying to take an appeal to the Supreme Court to take 'In God we trust' off our money. And to take out of our national Pledge of Allegiance 'One nation under God', even though Congress put it in there. I think it is time that we said 'Away with these people' and deported every Communist from these United States. Someone said, 'But Dr. Swift, maybe that is un-American.' No, my friends, that is the most Pro-American thing that you can do. Because this is God's country. And we are God's people. Someone then said, 'How can it be done?' By Legislation. I am going to tell you how we are going to do it. And that attack is not far away. When the enemy attacks America, then you will have to lock up America. And when you lock of the Communists, it will look like a Jewish Ghetto. In fact, one of the major things they will cry out for before this is all over is 'Deport us.' And they deserve this. For here in America, they have dual allegiance. They play and they finance the intrigue of the world.

I talked to a brainwashed clergy with little knowledge the other day. And this man said, 'Is not the United Nations the world's last great hope? Don't you think that with this great institution of hope that if we cannot accomplish the objective of peace we are not going to get anywhere?' I said to this clergyman, 'How can you accomplish the objectives of peace when you do not have the morality to take great issues because you are joined with the devil? As long as you are joined with the devil, and can't take great stands on great principals, but must subordinate them to the powers of appeasement, then you have no instrument to do anything good in the world, because you cannot appease joined with evil and accomplish good. You cannot join evil and good and accomplish anything. And as God calls for you for the coming out of the United Nations, He calls for you to wake up concerning your enemy and says that in the last days the wrath is going to rise in your countenance and you will talk about the separating of America from the evil which is in it. And the Cainanites will see what you mean and there will not be a Cainanite left in the House of God.

We think that it is most significant that when God talks about Cainanites, that He means white Jew. You say how do I know that? Because Jesus turned to these white Jews who were Cainanites and He said, 'You are guilty of the blood of everyone slain on the face of the earth from Abel.' And therefore to be guilty of the blood of Abel, they would have to be Cainanites. And Cain was the son of the 'evil one' the progeny of the devil, Dragon seed. Someone says, 'Dr. Swift, as a Christian minister, you have to embrace all of these people with love.' I do not have to love the enemies of my God. I do not have to love the enemies of my race. Someone said, 'Love your enemies.' But Jesus was talking about the laws which govern the Kingdom and the citizens of the Kingdom. I am not supposed to treat them as children of God which they are, even when they do not understand it. But that is not the direction that God give me concerning the seed of the Dragon and their strategy. We are not to deal with the seed of the Dragon anymore than we should deal with the aphids or locust in the field. I would just get out a spray can and a flit gun. And when I got thru, there would not be any locust or aphids or Dragon seed.

Someone says, 'We have no right to talk this way.' But yes, we do. For this is the plan of the Kingdom. There is not anything that will destroy light. All that you can do is remove your enemy. The Soviet Union of today, has built up a terrific arsenal of weapons, but it has discovered that you have one too. It has the man power of the hoards like a flood. But it wants to send them against you with all the odds on their side. So one of the strategies of today is to bring about a massive disarmament program wherein the arms of the White nations would be utterly destroyed. But we do not have the Statesmanship to see this outside of your military leaders. At this moment, the Dragon does not only intend to wage war against you, but he intends to blow you from the face of the earth.

Now, do not think as I say these things, that we are trying to intimidate you. For we are not. Because I know who is going to be blown off the face of the earth. And it is not going to be the Kingdom of God. But that is their plan for you. Mr. Khrushchev has promised it and Mr. Gromyko has promised it. All this week, Mr. Rush has been trying to talk to Mr. Khrushchev and he is first this way and then that. And I know that Mr. Kennedy does not want to lose face. He does not want the Irish Dynasty of the Kennedys to be swept out of office on the first term. He knows that if he lets the White race down, or lets America down, that God will sweep him out of office. So now he is not going to back down on Berlin.

You say, 'But we have a kind and loving God.' And we do and He loves you most of all. But God's great creative love also reaches out to the ends of the Universe. But there are a lot of people today who are better out of the world than in it. If they rule their hour with the Beast and march with the anti-Christ, then they have to be swept from the earth.

The Kingdom of God is in opposition with the kingdom of the Dragon. The Kingdom of God will bring Peace to the earth. The Kingdom of God will bring

righteousness to the earth. The Kingdom of God has the authority and the power to accomplish this. But until the enemy is conquered, this will not be.

Now, I am going to give you two quick pictures of theology. Among that great church of Jesus Christ, we have it divided into many denominations among two-thirds of the Christians today. They had a terrible picture just ahead of them. They see evil conquering all the world and God has to take His children away before they are swallowed up. This is all of the vision they have. So they cannot go about helping the earth, because they have no vision for this. They see a picture in which the enemy wins. They see the picture in which tribulation descends and Russia bombs the cities of America, bombs the cities of Europe and wipes out the White race.

Now, it does tell us about great tribulation. And you have been living in great tribulation with a battle between the powers of darkness. And half of the nations of White Europe tonight, are in bondage, in the hands of the enemy. And many Christians have been liquidated and shot. Today, one-half of Judah is intimidated by Communist Jews. And they have been executing (it is murder---it is bloodshed.) Don't talk to me about the great tribulation, for it is here. You say, 'Why are we so stirred up?' It is because God has promised to bless you and preserve you and you have not been outnumbered and surrounded by the enemy. You better keep the enemy out, or lower your expectations for what you can do. God has something better for you. He plans that you are going to rise and overthrow the flood. You are going to be victorious.

So in this instance, you look up. In the book of Isaiah, then God tells you that He is on your side. And Isaiah says, 'Oh, YAHWEH, I am going to praise you for this is what you promised to do. You have promised to make the cities of the enemies and the city of evil a heap---just a pile of ashes. He says, 'Father you have promised to make the defended cities of our enemies ruins. Father you have promised that you will take that palace of strangers, that whole United Nations building and destroy it and everything with it. He says more than that. They will never be able to build it again. You promised, Father, that all of the cities of evil and nations of evil---all of them are going to fear Thee.'

But I want you to go back to this passage---when it comes, the mighty battles which perhaps are just weeks from now---but it is that shadow of that great cloud which rises into the sky. And He says, 'I will protect you from that shadow, and I will protect you from the heat. I will protect you when the blast comes from the evil forces and from Moscow, as a storm which beats against the wall of My Kingdom. And I will bring down this house of the 'strangers.' No more of this crying---'Oie, Oie, Oie.' None of this curse in our society. None of this whining, pleading double-cross. But---'I am going to protect you from the heat of the stranger, which is like

the heat in a dry place, even the heat which comes out of the shadow of that nuclear cloud. For I will protect this great branch of My Kingdom.' You can turn over to the book of Zachariah and you find that this great branch is the House of Joseph. This is the United States and the British Empire and the House of Judah joined to them---Germany. This is My branch and I am going to take this great and powerful branch of the Kingdom and----God makes this declaration---I am going to take My great Kingdom, My Holy Mountain, and here I will bless and I will destroy here the things that are evil, even FEAR AND THE POWER OF DEATH.

I want to turn tonight, to an interesting evaluation. I think it is time while they are trying to frighten us into pacifism, and some silly Methodists and other denominations are falling for it. Do you know that sometimes we quote the devil too much? The devil quotes it and then the people start this and then they try to rationalize their words, their evil and their treason. The most devastating evil or hindrance to his faith that a child of God can possess is cowardess. If there is anything I loath in the world it is a coward. But I want you to know that we have some of them even in high places. And they spread this cowards venom and it says, 'better Red than dead.' But let me tell you that even if I did not know the power of God, I would say, 'Better dead than Red' anytime. I want you to know that this evil is being quoted in Methodist pulpits, in Quaker pulpits.---'Better Red than dead. Better to make accommodations with the devil and live, than stand for your God.' He knew that your redemption and restoration was the empowering of the earth. But I am going to tell you that God knows it is better for Him to strike in the earth and remove the evil powers which dominate Africa and Asia, and to destroy their war making power which takes peace from the earth. It is better to destroy it than to let it live and work its evil in every generation.

And that gracious God, that majestic Christ, that One which is the personification of every Christian principle that we can understand, that at the head of the greatest space fleet of all times is going to come sweeping back into a physical world. 'Oh,' someone said, 'He is going to come back as He went. He went away in a cloud.' No, He went away in a vessel which was in the cloud. But when He comes back in the same kind of vessel that He left in, the same one in which two men stepped out of in that cloud, and talked to the disciples on the hill---but when He comes back, He is not coming alone. He is not going to come the same way that He left, altho He will use the same vehicles of transportation. But He is going to come back with every man of your race who ever lived. He is going to come back with the armies of heaven. And do you know that He is not squeamish? He says---where is My military sickle. We will take that hammer and sickle and break it because the blood is going to flow to the horses bits from the enemies of the Kingdom. That is Christ the fullness of God's Grace. It is His grace which will remove this evil from the world so don't go squeamish on me.

Some one said, 'But a Christian should not talk this way.' But the best thing for a Christian do to is to follow Jesus. I do not want to miss one moment of the victory of God's Kingdom. Do you know we have some very squeamish people? They didn't

even want some wild beast shot because they had developed some humane society. They probably don't want us to spray our fields for aphids because it is cruel to some form of life. If you want to carry this far enough, you would not destroy bacteria because you are destroying life which can destroy your body. But let me tell you something. You can wage war anytime against evil, sickness, and disease and evil power. And when it comes to the enemies of God's Kingdom and the Dragon seed, I have no more compassion in my heart for Dragon seed than I have for a virus.

I want you to know this that we have nothing against the spirits that dwell in the bodies of our enemies. But we know that they are influenced in our society by the evil which begat them. And only another restoring power in another dimension at the hand of God can ever make them useful any more. Therefore Dragon seed plans to come against us and they are trying to teach me to quiver. And I will not tremble. For I know that God has already given us enough knowledge to blast them off the face of the earth.

The greatest danger you can get yourself into with this battle with the Dragon seed is to permit yourself to surrender. Last week you created a Disarmament Committee and this is the most despicable thing this Nation was even trapped into doing. A program to disarm in a day when God tells you to beat your plow shears into swords, and they say disarm. This just goes to show that the Kennedys are not led by God. They are led by the Devil. Someone says, 'You should not talk that way about the President.' Well, the President is a prisoner, so let's set him free. And if not, let's find a man to lead us.

We are having an attack against some Christian leadership in our nation. The army is up in arms and they want to know why they should be left overseas to fight when one of our great Generals--General Walker---because he told his soldier boys about the dangers of Communism. I tell you, I am weary of the Jewish power in the Pentagon and in the Administration. It is injuring America's prestige and its awareness in its armies. I do not trust any Jew in such a position of power in our nation, whether he wears the uniform of the U.S. Army or whether he wears the skull cap of Satan from the synagogue of hell. And I would trust least of all, a General who would put a skull cap on his head and lead in a Jewish service anywhere. I want you to know that we had one General and he came first into Berlin, and he read the service first from a Jewish Synagogue. I would not trust him then and I would not trust him in Germany today. Oh, I pray that the Christian society shall wake up concerning Dragon seed. The Chinese are captured by it, the Africans are captured by it, and a great number of people are captured by its golden money system in America. But the Dragon seed is your enemy. Never forget it and never let anyone tell you this is not true.

You know they are trying to wage war against Patriots and against Christians. The Jews even have influence over J. Edgar Hoover, you know. He could not even publish his book until he wrote a chapter which he must know is a lie about the

ADL and the B'nai B'rith. He said that anyone who opposes the Jews is working for the Communist. And he knows that is a lie. I tell you this. He wants to warn you that you cannot be overly suspicious of the Communists. Otherwise, why is he saying this and slapping at the John Birch Society? Why is he then slapping at the Patriot organizations? Did you know that in one period of thirty-five years one after another of the White Christian organizations have been down graded and some even listed as subversive by the enemy?

Let me tell you this. The day is going to come when America is not only going to be back in the hands of a White Majority in every part of its life, but the great White Throne group shall march from one end of this nation to the other. It is going to be a great army, the White robed army of God, a white robed company. And they will not need to be hooded, for no one is going to stand up in their way.

I want to tell you tonight, that the Dragon seed plan on swallowing you up, but God says, 'we are going to burn him out. We will swallow him up. And he is going to be no more. Then turn back to the book of Isaiah and God says that in that hour we will bring down the noise of these strangers. They are making a noise in your Parent Teachers Association. They are making a noise in your city council and they are trying to tear apart your own city and rebuild it for their own use. They are behind Metro-government. They are behind Urban Renewal. They are behind the socialization of your society. They are behind the poisoning of your water while they drink pure spring water. They are behind everything evil in America. They have upset the economy of the world and have created the economic crisis in the earth. This is the work that God says is done by Mystery Babylon and it is going to fall in one hour. And that cannot happen too quickly for every alert child of God.

I saw something in California politics. I saw a young man come back from the army and he rose to political power on the coat tails of a powerful Congressman here in our State. His name was Dick Nixon. And then I saw it commence. They said he is going to be a powerful man in politics, and he is strong, anti-Communist. And then they said if we can't lick him, we will join him. And they gave him a little six pointed star to hang around his neck and they got on his campaign committee, and they heaped praises on him. And from then on, Nixon would say very little about anyone who the Jews said 'leave alone.' In Washington for a little while, we could get to Mr. Nixon. And then when he became Vice President, we could not reach him at all anymore. For he forgot people that he had written personal letters to, when he wanted their assistance.

Now, he told friends of mine, 'I still want to slay Communism, and if I ever get in power, I am going to do this and I am going to do that.' But he still continued to take the advice of the Jews. Now, it is true that I think that we are in a troublesome period. The Republican Party has been told that Mr. Nixon is their titular leader.

But he renounced that the other day, saying he is not in the field for that leadership in 1964. He said that should delight the heart of Barry Goldwater and Nelson Rockefeller. I want to go on record as saying this tonight.

Let me tell you this. The enemy has already declared that they will wipe us out with nuclear weapons but God has promised to intervene. And there are forces which will protect you. But how about the brains and the ingenuity he has given you already? You have been spending billions on the army so what do you have right now? Well, this is something that Mr. Khrushchev has to worry about. For the U.S. News and World Report this week says that the United States has thirty-five to forty thousand nuclear warheads and bomb in our nuclear stockpile. We have 1700 B52's, and others ready to carry nuclear heads. We have many bombers right on the Soviet border. And I won't go into all that we have, but Mr. Khrushchev better think again before he moves. Because in the first few hours of an attack, the United States could pull the trigger on sixteen billion tons of the equivalent power of TNT. That, my friends, adds up to the fact that in the face of all the enemy, you are the mightiest power on the face of the earth.

Now, listen. If the U.S. would have to strike first, then all major cities of Russia would be devastated. And at least two million people would die. Thirty-five percent of the Soviet industry would be wiped out. The chance is that 90% of all Russia would be affected. If the U.S. only used one-third of her nuclear power, think of the devastation this would cause. Thus this means that you should start pleading and saying, 'Better Red than Dead?' I have to be careful what I say. The last time that I made a report on the strength of the U.S., the Federal FBI came by to see where I got the secrets. They thought that we had tapped the Pentagon and were giving away U.S. secrets. But, my friends, when it comes out in the U.S. News and World Report, it is no longer secret. If the FBI wants to do something good, they better keep their eyes on the enemy and let the Patriots alone.

We believe we should have an FBI and it will do a good job if you have a good Administration. But if you have a bad Administration, it will do an evil one. We believe this one is an OGPU. Someone said, 'You should not talk like that because one of them is seated right here.' But I don't think we ever make a talk without someone is seated right there. And they take a record back to see whether or not we overstepped ourselves.

Let me tell you something. We can proclaim, 'Thus saith the LORD' here in these United States and there is no one who has the power to stop it. In the first wave against the seed of the Dragon, the U.S. from our overseas bases could hurl 1700 bombers with H bombs and hound dog missiles in the very first blow. From dozens of bases on the Russian border, nearly one-third of our nuclear bombers are already there with nuclear payloads. From England and from Italy, we could destroy the major cities of Russia. And from Navy Carriers at sea, one half of their planes could strike at the heart of Russia. And under the sea, we also carry a threat and are on duty at all times. And from other ships and bases, we have the power to

reach across the Soviet borders. And that is only the first wave. But in the second wave, we could wipe Russia from the earth.

Someone said, 'What do you think we should do?' I think that tomorrow morning we should give Russian one quick ultimatum to get out of the U.N. with all their influence, out completely. Start getting out of every Christian country and stop threatening us. Stop telling us how to run the world, get out and leave us alone. We are going to arrest the Communist. We are going to deport the Dragon seed. And if you make one overt move, we are going to blast you from the earth. And if they do not get out, then we push the lever, count down tomorrow morning.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, that is not Christian.' Not Christian?? Let me tell you something. God Almighty came to earth one day and dwelt in the body of a man called Jesus. He was my relative and yours. And He had more wisdom than anyone on the face of the earth because all the brains of God were in His head, because this was the fullness of Divine power dwelling bodily. Because this was the personification of love, and that love sometimes chastises, sometimes punishes, sometimes remolds for good. But He knew that the one race empowered to do the things in earth was your race, a master race of spiritual children in physical bodies.

Half a Dragon seed is just 50% too wrong to ever lead America. Barry Goldwater is half Dragon seed. Never should we have a President who is half devil. He is a Zionist and a Metro Government man. Don't forget that he is one-half Jew and that is all Jew in this Book. I will tell you just what God said. He said if just one-tenth of your blood belongs to the Jew, you can never lead God's Kingdom. If one-tenth of your blood is outside of this race, this means that you cannot be a leader or a part of the Administration of this Kingdom. And Barry Goldwater was willing to be a running mate with Rockefeller--both outside of the Kingdom. Barry Goldwater was pushing for Dick Nixon to take Rockefeller for a running mate if he decided to run. Never forget that when they are thru with a person they have promoted, then they destroy them. I think Dick Nixon is destroying himself when he threw himself into the Governors race in California. First, I do not trust the fellows around him to run his campaign. I think that deals are being made and this will not be good. I heard Mr. Nixon then say, 'I do not want to support any man who will support the John Birch Society.' So they have gotten to him and for political gain, what is he willing to do? Dragon seed is smearing the John Birch Society just like it smeared the KKK. And they smeared the Christian Americans and the Patriots. And what we were getting fifteen years ago, the John Birch Society is getting today.

Now, remember this. Any American worth his salt, who would not want the support of a good Christian organization, then his salt is not good for America.

Anytime you try to tell the truth about an operation, the Dragon seed tells you it is a lie. Governor Brown is also Dragon seed. And I have not heard him attacking the Communist party altho he attacks the John Birch Society. I have not heard him attacking the working evil that attacks the masses of California. I haven't heard him calling Harry Bridges or any of his crowd conspirators, but that is what he calls this Christian organization. I haven't heard him call any of those that tie up your docks and shipping a conspiracy.

How do I analyze this situation? I think America must wake up. And one of the greatest responsibilities we have today, is to put every Christian to working on his own behalf for God's Kingdom. That means we must take over from the office of the President on down thru his Cabinet and down to our Governors as well. We have to work at it, plan it and think on it and make this a project for every Christian American. I think it is time we all have a gentleman's agreement that we will never vote, nor buy or sell to Dragon seed.

I talked to a commentator and he said he was called and informed that they would put him off the air if he gave any recognition to Colonel Gale who is also running for Governor. He could talk about Knight, or Nixon, but he could not talk about Col. Gale. For they did not want the country to hear about him. They did not want the country to know about him or about his platform. And this commentator, who belongs to this congregation said he would tell what he wished. So we know that this is a man. And we pray and work on our level and we see this struggle now even on our level against Dragon seed.

I have visions of a day when you can put your hand to accomplish it, and we have men like General Walker and Colonel Gale as Governors of such States as California and Texas. These are not dreams. They are visions. Listen, my friends,-----'And I saw the water come out of the Dragon's mouth like a flood and I saw the judgements of God swallowing up the flood, and I saw the judgements fall upon the Dragon seed, and I heard the words, 'Salvation unto the children of our God.' This will be a new day. I do not want you to go out of here worrying about the terror by night. Read again the 91st Psalm, for it is a good thing to read every day. I want you to know that the story which I read here is an awakening, a cleansing of evil, the leadership of all nations of God's Kingdom standing on their feet, a military crush and blow against the enemies of God's Kingdom. And everybody awakened or in ignorance is going to be free from one end of the earth to the other. And the Glory of our God is going to cover the earth like the waters that cover the sea. I would not surrender living in this time and history. I am thrilled by what is going on in space, in the fields of great new wisdom, in the promises of my Father, and in the knowledge that we are on the edge of greater mortality.

So we say 'Thy will be done.' But know this, know who Dragon seed are and tell it, tell it, tell it. For the day will come when there will be no Dragon seed in this Christian nation. One of the most evil things that Dragon seed does is to try to poison one White Christian against another. We have another evil---filthy film just

coming out now. It is called the 'Judgement at Nuremberg.' And this is another one of these propaganda programs.

Let me tell you something. Today on radio and T.V. they are trying to turn every Anglo-Saxon against every German, or against Scandinavia, or against Holland, or someone else. Every where the devil is trying to stir everyone up. He is getting ready to pounce on Egypt or destroy the Arab nations. He set up the turbulence in the Middle East. We have told you that things will get worse, for we have the measures of this cycle. And we tell you tonight, that the world is in a caldron and this is the crucible. But the Kingdom of God is made of enduring substance. So do not fear just strike at the enemy, for the victory of God's Kingdom. (End of message)

The Secret Key to Victory

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 10-2-61

Never has there been a period in the thinking of you and I than this period and the adjusting of our thinking around the nations of the Kingdom in our world than to know, the actual key to survival and victory is for each one of us. We have been speaking to you on your origin and about your spiritual capacity and the things which are most significant for you to know. Thus we turn to the words of the Apostle Paul based on the deep range of experiences that he had. He had experiences most different than other people because he had existed in the earth, he had passed into the dimension of spirit, and then returned to the physical world.

And he knew that he had been in the plains of spirit, but he did not know whether he had been in his body or out of his body. Thus he said, 'Whether in the spirit or in the body, I cannot tell, but God knows.' But in this experience he had, it was brought to his consciousness and his remembrance, things which he had known in the plains of spirit before the world was framed. Things which God wanted him to remember and to tell His Household and His children. So within this instance, He had made him a special offer. 'I will change thy name from Saul to Paul, and altho you have been with Me from before the world was framed, and now you have seen them going from all over the Universe and know that I brought you here so that you might remember, and I have brought you here so that you might tell My children, My household, My purpose for the earth. For what I have determined and I have ordained, I shall bring to pass. For the Kingdom which I have established shall rule from one end of the earth to the other. And the nations of My household which are thy kinsmen, shall stand with thee, for I shall put you in the earth again.

And then He told the Apostle Paul that he had been brought into the heavenlies so that he might understand these mysteries. He was told that the things which were brought unto his remembrance were things which were necessary for the people of God's Kingdom to know. Thus again we bring to your attention these words which

come out of the book of Ephesians. And altho we have mentioned this to you before, we think it is essential that you know this. It is essential that every White man understand it. That every true child come to this realization. For it is significant that we know this. For whosoever is born of God overcomes the world and this is the victory which overcomes the world.----“Whosoever is born of God overcomes the world.” There are a lot of people who have been looking at this situation and they see the World Order rising to grater and greater power. They see lots of strange things in this development of this World Government and in the United Nations as they are extending the power against God’s people. As they watch, they see the enemies of God’s Kingdom, these unassimilatable people of Lucifer, as they ‘5th Column’ their way into every nation. And they have reached the point where 75 out of 115 in high positions of Government under the misguided Administration in our own land and they say that the powers of darkness are on the increase. So how long will it be before the whole light goes out? But this is the Victory which overcomes the world. Not only is the World Order going to be swept from power, but this is going to happen in every corner of the earth. You must know that the most powerful force in the world today, is your ability which is the living application of the thoughts and mind of God, and the things He made known to you before the foundation of the world are what will put these things into operation. These are the things He has revealed to you that will all be defeated on the basis of His promises.

There are some things we need to know. They were made known to the Apostle Paul. And he made them known to you thru his Epistles and also in the book of Colossians. The Apostle Paul says in Colossians:--‘I am a minister according to the dispensations of God which was given to me for you to fulfill the word of God.’ (Vs. 25) Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to all of His Saints (believing offspring) and is now made manifest in His believing offspring.’ Then YAHWEH will make known the mystery of His Glory, the mystery among the nations. It is the Christ in you which is the hope of Glory. Therefore the Apostle Paul makes such a declaration.

I want you, for one moment, to think in terms of the opening of this 1st chapter of the book of Colossians, as this Apostle Paul, an Apostle of YAHSHUA, the MESSIAH, by the very will of all deity, makes this declaration to all deity, and all the faithful brethren in Christ. And as he speaks, he says that ye might be strengthened with all might according to His glorious power, unto all patience, and long suffering, but with completer joyfulness because you know and believe everything He is going to do. And give thanks to the Father which has made meet to be partakers in these physical bodies of the inheritance of the Saints---or of His believing offspring---IN THE LIGHT. This passage is sadly mistranslated. But the fact remains that it is still there for the student with spiritual vision and understanding. When it says that you might be strengthened with all might according to His Glorious power, unto all patience and long suffering and even to accepting joyfully, it is talking about you in your physical body and being strengthened in that physical body, and being thankful to the Father that He has made you aware of the inheritance which belongs to your spiritual nature which

belongs to God, and which dwells in the light---the Saints in the Light. Some would have you think that this is just the light of your understanding, but it is the effulgent light of your Divine nature.

The Apostle Paul who told us in the book of Corinthians that there is a physical body and a Celestial body, and that one body fits in another body with its radiance and its light. Therefore, the Apostle Paul was told in the heavens just what God had purposed to do. How He had sent His own children out of the heavens to do this, and that they were going to do that task if He had to send them back to finish it, if He had to resurrect them to do that task. The Apostle Paul understood that, and said because of this, he realized that not being clothed with all the Glory and with all of the light which belonged to the Children of God, they were not measuring up to the full power which was their capacity. Having been back and forth in the spirit, then the Apostle Paul makes this declaration. He said, ‘I know that if this body or this tabernacle which I am living in were dissolved that I have a house totally in the heavens not made with hands. This was not a mansion put together by carpenters or masons or jewel setters anywhere in space. This is not because it could not be done. For all throughout the Universe there are all kinds of structures and buildings. This was not what the Apostle Paul was talking about when he said that it was not made with hands. He was talking about the Celestial body being like the physical one. That the Celestial one was made out of energy and light and spirit and begotten of God. He knew that there was a connection between that Celestial body and the consciousness of his soul. He also knew this at one time, but God had showed it to him again---this race of Adam and Eve---that race from whence you had come---enveloped in that light. And as long as you were enveloped in that light, then no sickness, no disease, could touch them and death could never descend upon them. Their violation of Divine Law, the seduction of Eve by Lucifer in an effort to destroy that race in the hours of their beginning, had caused them to lose that light which surrounded and gave those physical bodies immunity. But it did not separate that light, for it was connected with your inner being. And its ability is still there to cover with Glory.

This is the understanding of the Apostle Paul. And he said there is coming such a day, when I shall be clothed upon my Celestial house. And he said, ‘I don’t want to die.’ But some people misunderstand. What he was saying is that he could hardly wait, for he wanted to be clothed with his Celestial house. In otherwords, he was talking about his physical body and he wanted it to be clothed in Light. If this physical body falls apart, then my conscious body is instantly in the Celestial being, a Celestial body, a body of light. But don’t think that just because he wanted to be covered with that light, that he wanted to die. So he said that he prayed for strength and power and that all of the children of God would also pray for this strength and for their inheritance which they had in the Celestial realm and the light which it involved. And we know that the Apostle Paul understood this for he also said,

‘Know that the body of the man Christ Jesus was the image of His invisible person for the fullness of God dwelt bodily in Him.’ Thus the body of the man Christ Jesus was only the physical manifestation of the invisible God, of which it was the image. So also your physical body, this embodied house that you dwell in, is to be charged with light and glory. Dwelling inside of this physical body is a begotten child of God. Thus every man of the White race is an offspring of the MOST HIGH, spiritually begotten, but dwelling in this physical house. And we are in the climax of an age when it is to be empowered with light and with Glory and with majesty. And the Apostle Paul wants you to know some things which are most significant. The most powerful force in the world today is God’s Kingdom, and the center of it is His Church. To enter into that church is a matter of birth. You did not come into that church by joining an organization. We have a lot of things told to us today. Churches all over have many things and ways by which you can enter their organizations.

Now, we are not against churches. They are the outward symbol of a much great power, much greater than they represent. In most instances they have formulas for the entrances, and some even think they can eject you out of it. But the great spiritual center of God’s Kingdom, the great Church of the Living God, is made up of all of His sons begotten of the Spirit, conscious of that in the physical world. The difference between children of His nations and Church itself, is that the churches are conscious of their Sonship. There is a great pattern today which says that all you have to do is say that you believe that Jesus is the Christ, and then you follow thru a formula and then you are baptised in the water, and your name is written on the church book and now you are a Christian.

Well, it may be true that if you believe this, and go thru this ritual, that you are a Christian. But you did not, my friends, become a Christian or by any measure become a member of the Church of the Living God by that process. You were begotten by God’s Spirit. And His Spirit quickens your consciousness and your responsibility. And thus you are a functioning center of God’s Kingdom. I want you to know that every individual who was begotten of God, before the ages of this earth, is of the Household of God and is therefore a Spiritual Son.

Now, you are in trouble every once in a while. You are in trouble because of the error which you committed. You are in trouble because your thoughts are not always synchronized with the thoughts of God. But I am going to tell you something about this Celestial being that is within you. This child which is of the Spirit of the MOST HIGH, this Celestial body you had before the world was framed, it is with you. It is close to you. It is tied by the spiritual light in the seat of your consciousness. That spiritual being and that spiritual mind has never sinned. That spiritual body is not under condemnation of any kind. For that spirit is incorruptible, just as it was the day when it was begotten. You cannot corrupt something that is incorruptible, for you have been born of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever. This is why John makes this statement which is a mystery of your thinking, and with it comes a realization of victory. In the 3rd chapter of I

John, he says, ‘Who so ever is born of God, does not commit sin for His seed remaineth in him and he cannot sin because he is born of God.’

‘Oh,’ you say, ‘I happen to know Christians and they make mistakes and they transgress and they violate principals and laws. And I know that I see something every once in a while that is a sin.’ Well, let me tell you something. You cannot see that which is born of God. All that you can see is the physical house that it lives in. I am going to tell you that the spirit has never transgressed. The spirit has Eternal Life, and you should be pretty happy about that. For there is nothing which can happen to you that will not leave a secret place for your consciousness to dwell, because your Father prepared it that way. Thus he that is born of God, is a Celestial child. And the word Saint is believing offspring. He cannot sin. And you cannot take it away. You cannot drive it away. No one can steal it. And no one can pluck it out of the Father’s hands. This is an Eternal process. And when you know that, then you know that you are a part of the process of Eternity.

Now, we know that there is trouble in the world. And one of the most important things in the world today in our thinking seems to be down cast. You know somehow I cannot seem to be down cast by the troubles in the world because I know the end from the beginning. And I believe God. I want you to think in the terms of your nature, of your origin, and say, ‘I am the son of the MOST HIGH. I know that I was with Him before the world was framed. I know as it says over here in Ephesians that He has already blessed me with all spiritual blessings before the world was framed. Since He knew me before the world was framed, do you think I am going to be cast down in a world my Father has given us, with all of my relatives to take over? Do you think I should be down cast at the temporary power of the Beast?

It tells me in the 15th chapter of the book of Revelation, ‘I saw a sea of glass mingled with fire.’ (And this meant a great shimmering platform of light which was almost like glass translucent with Glory.) ‘And I saw thereon a great number of people who had already gotten victory over the BEAST, and over his image, and over his mark and over the number of his name. And they stood upon this great sea of effulgent glory. And they were filled with joy and they were playing upon their harps of God the glorious songs of victory.’

Now, this is what John saw. As he say you, he also saw the race that you are a part of. He saw the Household of the MOST HIGH and they had victory over the Beast (World Order). And they had victory over his mar, and victory over his name and victory over his conspiracy. Therefore, I look out over this temporary silence and I am not going to be cast down. But I am going to synchronize my thinking with that of the MOST HIGH. And now I am going to tell you where your strength is. Deep inside of you is a Celestial consciousness which feeds into your Celestial being. And

this transpires and it moves your soul consciousness. And your soul consciousness will look for it. You see--you are not to permit just the things that you read or see on the television to hold and complete your thinking. Don't let the things that look like victory for the enemy or the process of his temporary periods of rise and power, do not let them control your soul consciousness or you will be cast down. But start to draw and think in the forms where you meet God in the Temple which He calls your body. For your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit which means therefore, the spirit which resides in you and the spirit that is in that tabernacle, which is begotten of God and that is your real dwelling. Therefore you are a Child of God and all of the Children of God make a Holy Temple unto the LORD thy God, living stones fitly framed together. And therefore, inside of your being, spirit, soul, and body, which is not only a mighty Temple of God, but it is also a Holy of Holies where your Celestial consciousness and your mind is synchronized with the mind of the Father and knows all things. Your soul consciousness can draw out of it as much inspiration as your soul consciousness is willing to find. The outer court must be evaluated with a knowledge of spirit that transpired out of acceptance of what some people think as the voice of the World Order finality.

The Apostle Paul was to tell us that the Glory, and the power and the effulgence of majesty which shall spread over you, is deep down in you, just waiting to rise and come up and cover you for an hour of victory.

Now, I want to turn back to something that the Psalmist shares with David when he was overwhelmed. When the Holy Spirit of God activated the Celestial spirit within him, he started to see and talk and speak the words of God. And it says in the 91st Psalm, 'He that dwelleth in the secret place of the MOST HIGH (this is where your Celestial consciousness dwells that Holy of Holy where God's mind is synchronized with your spirit.)

Now, therefore, as you reach in for the guidance of such inspiration, you are beginning to dwell in the secret place of the MOST HIGH. Everywhere God dwells, is a promise of security. He has promised to give you this security. This is absolute and final. Therefore, I will take my rest in YAHWEH, for He is my fortress and my refuge----this, my friends, for your consciousness and to your soul. Someone said, 'We don't need any armies, and we don't need any weapons. All we need to do is dwell here.' God wants your consciousness to dwell in the security of your spirit and this power which is to be bestowed upon you and this glory which is to be even bestowed upon your body. And He wants you to occupy and build armies and organize a world which will profit the Kingdom. Because you came to earth to occupy, and you came to earth to overthrow evil. And I can assure you that this decade is not going to pass away until His Saints are going to put on Glory. Until the people of God's Kingdom have destroyed the powers of darkness. And there will not be one of the sons of Satan or one source of evil which will dominate this nation, or any nations of God's Kingdom anywhere upon the face of the earth.

You may think that has no relationship to this, but it is of the mystery and the power which comes out of the secret place which is going to be great and powerful. And it is the secret place of the throne. But as Jeremiah says, 'The secret place of the Lion'---let me tell you that you are the children of the Most High, thus no wonder that God can make this declaration that He is going to deliver you from the snare and the power of evil and the pestilence. And there is nothing more worrisome than this pestilence which has invaded our country with its power of darkness. He is not only going to protect you, but you can trust His Truth. For it shall be thy shield and buckler. That is knowledge that is wisdom out of the mind of God. You need not be afraid of the terror by night or of the arrow which flieth by day. There are no rockets, no missiles, no Jets that can destroy. In the pestilence and the germ warfare that they can use against you, it will have no power against you. And no destruction shall effect you if you are dwelling in this Secret Place. If you are aware that you are a son, and if you are claiming your promises, then you are utilizing a mighty catalyst of power that comes from God's Kingdom.

Now, a thousand can fall at thy right side and ten thousands can fall at thy right hand. But no harm shall come nigh thee. They may try to hurt you, but you are going to behold with thine eyes these evil powers. Because thou hast made YAHWEH thy refuge and a most Divine habitation there shall no evil befall you. Neither shall the curse come nigh thy dwelling. And He shall give Angels charge over thee and the world for thy Kingdom. If they were to see the Angels, it would be an eye opener to people. But if you want to know you are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses. You are surrounded by Archangels and Angels of every status. Intelligent beings with unusual powers, powers bestowed upon them for the strength of God's Kingdom.

In the 15th verse, He says, 'He shall call upon Me and I shall answer him. I will deliver him in trouble. I will honor him.' 'Oh,' you say, 'We have God's promise, but they will attack us. And they will come against us.' But these things shall fail for God has ordained it.

Now, you can dwell in the midst of these things because you live with the promise of prophecy. You live in the terms of vision, and you live in expectancy waiting for certain things to come to pass. The scriptures unveiled will come to pass. And we will make war against them with spiritual weapons, with truth with power, with technology and armies as well. However, once in a while, some Christian gets away from the power of God and he doesn't think that the Kingdom of God, of their nations and peoples will use armies. Well, he better read his Bible again. Because some of the cities of the enemies of God's Kingdom will turn to powder and dust. And when you say, 'oh, but this is a spiritual victory,'---let me tell you that when you transfer the power of God to earth, it is a spiritual victory in a physical world.

I want you to turn for one moment to the 25th chapter of Isaiah---in the thinking----'Oh, LORD MY GOD---OH, YAHWEH, THOU ART THE ETERNAL, I will exalt thee and I will praise thy name, for thou hast done wonderful things. Thy counsel is

of old, thy faithfulness and thy truth. Thou has made of a city a heap and a defended city a ruin, a palace of strangers to be no city, as shall never be rebuilt.'

I am bringing this out especially because the United Nations is a palace of strangers in your land. It is the power of evil and of the anti-Christ. This very week, they have been discussing in some of their departments, how they are going to be redistributing some of the people all over the world. They have been talking about Montana and Idaho and other parts of the nation, just as tho they had a right to divide up your nation and send people into your household anywhere. No, this was not on the agenda of the General Assembly, but in committees this week, they were talking about this. And it generated enough interest to be carried in some papers. There are preachers today who have been taken in and they think they preach the Gospel and they say, 'We must share, we must bring in, we must enfold and make everybody happy.' And their plan is to bring 50 million unassimilatable people into your land. That is what the palace of the strangers is saying. But those people would not be any better off after they arrived here. And you wouldn't either. There would be destruction. The same kind of ground is over here that is over there. And the same rain comes down on it and they wouldn't know how to grow any more groceries in those states of yours than they know how to grow where they come from. They do not have the initiative and the vision. They serve idols and they serve devils, and they worship gods that are not gods. And there is no blessing which comes upon them. This is why God has ordained and warned you that you are not to permit such a thing as this to happen. In fact, as Russia was making their threat this week, then Red China said she would condescend to co-exist with us. This is what they are telling the U.N. right now. But we don't need people who don't have the intelligence to feed themselves, or who worship devils, or no gods at all. Because there is nothing, my friends, that they can bestow upon us but trouble.

This is just another of the programs of this palace of strangers. They say they will go easy on the White men who dwell in Berlin if we will go easy on the program of letting the Red Chinese in---if we will deal with the devil. My friends, the great victory which you possess is not fearing the enemy, but also not going along with the enemy, nor knuckling under his pressure, but in the fulfilling of the destiny which is in your mind, and fulfilling the vision which God gives you, which makes no deals, no arrangement with the enemy. 'Oh,' they say, 'there will be a holocaust. They will bomb us, they will destroy us, they will capture us.' But that is only if they do not know like you know that you are dwelling in the secret place of the MOST HIGH. For my Father, the Eternal, not only said, 'I will not only give you strength, but I am going to give you power, and your flying sword will bring destruction upon the enemy. But I will send in spiritual power and spiritual forces. And I, the Eternal God, using you who make up my body in the world, I am going to make the defended cities of your enemies heaps of ruins, and this palace of strangers set up in your country, I will smash and destroy. And it shall never be built again. I am

going to make a strong people glorify thee, and this city of the terrible nations will fear thee.' Then He says since you have been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, and a refuge in a storm, then listen to this for it is one of the great secret keys to victory---deep in your consciousness. 'I am going to be like a shadow from the heat and from the blast of the terrible ones, when the storm comes against thee wall.'

Hear that. 'I will be a shadow to protect you from the blast.' And more than that, He said, 'from the blast from the terrible ones.' From the terrific heat when that storm comes against the wall. You and I are the children of God's Kingdom. We are the wall against evil. We are the power which shelters. And when they hurl their nuclear missiles and hurl their weapons against us, then the Almighty said, 'I will be a shadow in that day, and I will be a shadow from that heat.' And I can assure you that if this days comes, then all hell will break loose. And there will be space fleets which can divide and turn the power of the enemy and drop his weapons back upon him. I am absolutely convinced that we are on the edge of the greatest miracles, and the greatest miracles of Divine power that the world has ever witnessed. And at the start of this there will come a recognition upon you, the children of God. And you will know what your power is. And the light of Faith is going to shine on you, brighter than the sun. I am going to tell you that the enemies of God's people are going to be afraid to dwell in the midst of the land where the people carry the Light of God. And every Jew is going to leave America who is capable of it. And every enemy of God's Kingdom is going to leave.

You say, 'Dr. Swift, you should not talk that way.' Well, we better talk that way because we are standing between heaven and the devil down stairs. You may not know it, but down stairs is the 'Bah-Ha' movement. And it is half full of Negroes and pagans who worship every demon god on the face of the earth. But we stand between them and heaven right now, and we call for God to wipe it out as an institution. You say, 'But you should not talk that way.' But from time to time, we curse that which is below and worships every false god and every idol, and every institution which makes its covenant with it. For this is the hour, my friends, when this shall be swept from your nation and your land. Let me tell you, my friends, this is a new day, and we better be planning on the occupation which God has promised.

More than that, He not only said, 'I shall bring down the noise of the strangers. And upon them shall come the heat in a dry place.' As soon as they turn on you with their weapons, we will destroy them, even the heat which shall come out of the shadow of the cloud which you shall send. And in that day, the branch of the terrible one of evil shall be brought low all over the world. And in this nation of YAHWEH of Host, all things necessary for their health and for their happiness and for their job shall be found. And YAHWEH shall destroy in His Kingdom, the face of the covering that is cast over all people and the veil which spreads over all nations. Do you know what that means? That veil is the shadow of death. That veil is the fear of destruction, of the unknown. And He said, 'In my Kingdom, in all of the White nations of the Western world, everywhere your race shall dwell, in all of

My Kingdom---I will destroy this face of the covering cast over the people---the veil of death---and this shall be swallowed up in victory. And YAHWEH thy God will wipe all of the tears from all of your faces, and He will rebuke all of the people, and take away from all of the 'earth' the judgement for YAHWEH hath spoken it.'

'And it shall be said in that day, This is YAHWEH, we have waited for Him. This is our God and we have waited for Him. He will save us. This is YAHWEH, and we shall be glad in His Salvation.' I want you to know that this is the Key to Victory. But when you look at the U.N. then you look at it like Isaiah saw it. And I see it utterly defeated and destroyed. I see every power of darkness in this nation driven out. I see the strangers fleeing and the threatening of bombs to no avail. I see the missiles turned back upon them. I see your clouds, blasting and destroying the forces of the evil ones. And I cannot fear. For there is a Key here---to Victory.

Someone said, 'How do you know?' Every vision which God hath given to His prophets and reformed in the mind of your race has come to pass. And is still coming to pass and will continue to do so. We are living in a new day, a new hour, a greater day, and greater hour than we have ever had before us.

There are many things of which as we look out over the troubled world, we can well see that they have been wrought by the palace of strangers, who have moved to a house of evil. It is the will of God that we not only get out, but get out with great speed, for it is now His will that you bind and destroy every evil thing. Why are you going to do that? Because you are the children of the MOST HIGH, spirit of His Spirit, and light of His Light. And you have dormant within you, the power of Celestial life. And it is the Christ dwelling in you, this Divine nature dwelling in you, which is going to be the Hope of Glory to every atom of your being and to the whole body. And it is going to rise and shine upon you. And you will know what Isaiah is saying as he says, 'Arise and shine for thy light has come, and the Glory of YAHWEH hath risen upon thee.' The world can be in darkness, and gross darkness can cover the earth. But the Kingdom of God shall move forward in Glory.

The Secret Key is for you to recognize that you have a Divine nature that you are dwelling in a tabernacle of the MOST HIGH---that you must reach in to this secret place in your meditation and fill the soul consciousness of your being with every great and powerful thing which God intends to do, until it so fills you that you live in victory and no power can touch you. How do I know this? There is no greater power than the mind and thoughts of God. This is what holds every atom together. It is the mentoid moving thru space which forms new atoms tomorrow. It is the thought power which makes all things work according to His purpose. And you are the 'body of God in the world' and His Divine spiritual power, thought power transferred to your soul consciousness. This is the way every vision is properly

built. And as that power arises in light and strength, and as the children of God move into a new day of immortality and spiritual force, then the light and the Glory of God is going to cast down every design of the enemy in our nation.

I want you to know that we have fallen into great depths of despair in the past. There was a day when Elijah and only 7000 people of your whole race had not bowed the knee to Baal under the pressure of tyrants, whose names were not in those day---Kennedy, Eisenhower, and Roosevelt---they were Ahab and Jezebel. But in that day, the spirit of God moved on Elijah. And Elijah did great exploits even tho he trembled in his flesh. One day, he defeated them all at Mount Carmel. Then a few days later, he was hiding, but the spirit of God moved on Elijah and before God got thru with him, he had eradicated the evil. As the instrument of God from the Kingdom of Israel, he so triumphantly moved forward with the vision that he discovered in that Secret place. He let the mind of God take over and he knew he would not die. What do we mean? They could not kill him. In fact, he would have been here yet if a chariot from outer space had not come and took him out of here until a later period. The horses of the Kingdom, the mighty ships of space carried Elijah into the Cosmos and yet, he has been back and forth several times. He was there with Christ on the Mount of Transfiguration, as we declared to you before, as Christ was talking to him and to Moses. James and John stood by to see this. And today, the spirit of Elijah is hovering over God's people. It is moving behind the altar, and it is going to stand as a striking power between the people and the enemy as the voice of God moves out of the pulpits of this nation and the people of God's Kingdom rally to the leadership of the 'Outstretched Wings of the Eagle.' You are an Eagle people. That is a part of your defense. And this is why you who are abiding in the Secret place of the MOST HIGH are also abiding in the shadow of the Almighty. He shall cover you with his feathers and under his wings ye shall find truth.

Let me tell you this. This is but a symbol of the mighty outstretched wings of the Great Eagle, to the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH whose emblems or power and triumph bring in a victorious day for the Eagle. The Lion marks the grave, but it will be the Eagle which destroys the enemy, flips the 'snake' high into the sky and then drops him for his destruction. I am going to tell you that this is what you must remember---and this is what you must think. You must see America---not the polygraph mass that they would make it, you must see America as the people here in the auditorium beneath us. You must see America filled with the sons and daughters of God filled with His light and glory. You must see this nation cleansed and victorious. You must see every political office in your nation filled with Christians who will stand for your race and for your God. You must see this. You must vision it. And you must participate in it. And you must put your hand to make it so.

Now, I am going to tell you this. You are in a happy place. You are a majority in America. 140 million out of 180 million people are White Christians. But someone has you mesmerized, hypnotized, and mentally bound---if you let this 40 million

control America. I am going to tell you that the day is about over, a new day is dawning. And I want you to know the great secret Key to Victory. But the victory has to be in your soul. You have heard this all of your life---but victory in your soul is where you think, that is where you live. If you have victory in your soul, and then more White men get victory in their souls, then pretty soon a third of your race or a fourth of your race get victory in their souls, then the light and power which is going to move out is going to be un-undefeated. I tell you tonight, that this is an hour of great significance to our race. We are standing at the midnight hour and we know that we shall triumph over the Beast. I just want to say this concerning that victory which God has promised us. John already saw it. Remember that John was a man just like you. He heard a voice saying, 'come in hither' and he saw a hole opening in the atmosphere and it was as tho that door merged into sort of a plastic nothingness with a door in it. He heard the voice say, 'Come in hither.' And John walked right in. He was in the spirit on the LORD'S day, but whether he went in with or without the body, is a question. But he went in. And he traveled up and down the tracks of time, of experience. He ate, he talked and he visualized. And he saw tomorrow. He saw you, your race, his kinsmen saying, 'We have the victory over the Beast. We have a victory over his mark, we have a victory over Africa and over Asia, and over the Jews, and everybody else. And we are singing praises unto our Father from whence come our victories.' This, my friends, is the victory which overcomes the world. This is the victory by which you possess yourself.

There are other reasons why the enemies of God's Kingdom can never destroy the Kingdom. Why he cannot ever stop what God is doing is because the children of God live in a plain that the enemy cannot reach. This is something which some people cannot understand. They say, 'but he can shoot at you.' Yes, but he cannot ever reach you. Because your consciousness is growing in a plain that he cannot reach. You say there had been a lot of Martyrs. But this is the day for victories. This is a new age. And we strike at the enemy in the age he lives in, but he cannot reach us where we live. Thus we will be victoriously triumphant where we do live. And I am going to tell you that the spirit in you can be like a shield of spiritual light and energy around you. It is like a wall of fire round about you. It is time that you found the dwelling of the MOST HIGH. You listen for it, but it is not in the storm. Unlike Isaiah, and others like Jeremiah, they had to find it in the same way. It is not, my friends, in the rushing of or in the shaking earth, or a spewing volcano. These are just bubbling factors of energy. But you are looking for a voice. And finally after you have gone from one end of the earth to the other, sometimes men knock at strange temples and tabernacles. Sometimes they listen to strange speakers. And they go from one end of the earth to the other, and they say, 'I have been everywhere, I have done everything, I have looked at every catastrophe. And I have looked at every creation and I have not heard it.' But they did to go into the temple. You can go into many temples but never go into your own.

But when you reach your meeting place with God you will have discovered that you have reached your consciousness, in the Holy of Holies of your own being. And you believe every word that came out of the mouth of God and it has illuminated you and filled you with Glory which cannot ever be taken and you behold---not just your reflection now, but you are transferred into the face of Christ, as your light rises and it fills your soul. And then you realize that you are being changed from glory to glory into that same glorious image. Not the same features of the countenance but the same emanating glory, that marks a son of God, a triumphant soul. We have come to earth to conquer, and so we shall. We are a Master Race by God's own begetting and we shall triumph.

And I will tell you this. The binding is just beginning as it is given unto you, first the surging in this direction and then in that direction. I tell you that you can start binding the darkness. And each time you bind it the hand falls. Each time you start binding it the death Angel moves against the Egyptians (the World Order). And each time you bind it, the enemy feels it. The attack on Dag Hamarskjold was a judgement of God upon the United Nations. And unless we fulfill the right purposes, and unless our leaders take us out of it, God's judgement shall fall. But we shall cleanse this nation even if God has to send the death agent to do it. And we shall rise to protect it as God inspires this society to fulfill His will. But we know how to fulfill His will. We know how to contact our Father. And we know how to put on Glory because He has told us how. And we know that in one last moment, in the twinkling of an eye, every last one of the children of the MOST HIGH will want to put on His Glory. They are going to think as He thinks. And they who remain and are alive unto that day are not going to hinder every Celestial son of Glory from redeeming his physical body and turning it into an indestructible body. But we are to be changed in the very atoms of our being. This is what God is talking about thru the lips of the Apostle Paul in Philippians and in Corinthians and in this book.

Thus we tell you this afternoon, that one of the great keys to victory, is your faith. For this faith is the living function. For you are living as a knowledgeable child of God concerning His covenant, His power and your heritage. And I want you to know that it is a fearful thing for the powers that are against your God to fall under the wrath of the MOST HIGH. I want you to know that wisdom that you yield is more powerful than the weapons in the technological field which God has given to your scientists to create. It is the mighty power of the spirit. And this spirit is in you for you to command. It is a catalyzing force. I tell you that it can give life and it can stop breath. I can tell you that it may envelop the world with blessings or destroy that which is evil. There is no greater power than the power of the spirit in a conscious world than that for it holds the Universe together. I want you to know that you are children of Eternity. You should know who you are and from whence you come, and have a knowledge of the power which is within.

We want you to know that never has there been a period more important as to what is going on. If you want to defend America and you are a Patriot of many

societies, and you are wanting to expose Communism, they will brand you as telling a big lie and you are a conspiracy against the government. (End of sermon)

THE SPIRIT OF THE EVERLIVING

by **DR. WESLEY SWIFT** 10-29-61

Dr. Greer speaking:---'Tidings out of the north and out of the east shall upset the bear and she shall come out against Israel. (Daniel 11:44)

On the map you will notice that north of Russian is the U.S. and east is Red China. The recognition of Red China by the U.S.---could well be the signal that the time has come for the final show. Also remember, that Christ fulfilled all the 'spring festivals' in His first coming. And He comes as the Reaper in the 'fall festival'. So we can look for His appearance in the 'Fall' of what ever year He comes. As America recognizes her enemies and gives aide to them as she turns her back on all here--fellow Israelites, and friends, then we are fast being stripped of what ever physical power we might have. Thus it can be truly said that we will fall on our knees as a nation to seek the help of our Heavenly Father. So as I listen to these talks from the library of the late Dr. Swift, I am always thrilled to hear again the inspiring plan of our Father. To know that His plan is to have His offspring on the earth for a nuclei of the world of tomorrow. Today's talk--"The Spirit of the Everlasting" is one of the most inspiring you will ever hear.---

DR. SWIFT-----

The past few weeks there has been continuing developments in the world situation which clearly marks to any observer that we are moving into the climax of an age. And that we are moving into one of the greatest periods of experience for the children of God's Kingdom. There is no doubt that the world which does not know the covenants of God, or who does not know the things contained in this book are filled with fear, and a great number of the children of God's Kingdom, and those who are of His church which do not know of the great truths contained in the scriptures. They are in their own consciousness living in the background of the past, and have made no particular advance in the past years. And they also are with the world order---filled with fear.

I have noticed that in major articles in magazines for the past few weeks, that there is a certain attention paid toward the ground. Everywhere, men are beginning to dig in the ground like moles. Thus the climax of the age has men looking down. The only thing is, he is digging his pit not to put his body in ---that he might die--but that he might live. And he thinks that the secret of life is digging a hole in the ground into which he might crawl into. This week the 'U.S. and World News' talks about the Soviet Union and how they are building their bomb shelters, and it shows

the material they are using and the instructions they are passing out. I notice that one of the biggest new works now stepping up is to dig a pit to crawl into so that you might survive in this hour into which we are now moving. My friends, if there has ever been a time which demonstrates the failure of the world order, it is now. The world order does not have a solution to the problem. And the greatest mistake that this great Nation of God's Kingdom could participate in is to join itself to this evil design--the United Nations--of this time. I think we have had an opportunity to see this in the past. And even more outstanding, we can see in the past few weeks more than ever before, as we see this nation join itself to an institution which is a part of the world order in opposition to God's Kingdom--and then move ever closer and closer to its embrace. The design of a great number of its members is the conquest of the world and the subjection of the world to World Socialism and Communism. And inside that United Nations, are nations which are a part of God's Kingdom, which believe in spiritual foundations and whose concepts of life are so different. And yet we discover ourselves going the way of the forces of darkness.

In the past two weeks we have watched our nation temporize. We have watched our nation join the blackmailing forces of darkness inside the United Nations. I think especially of one of the marking points in the last few weeks. And we think of this because it decides one of the things we must think about. We discover that the United States stands by while the black nations of Africa hardly more than cannibal tribes, and not ready for nationhood, are ready to loan the influences they wield inside the United Nations, to our enemy. They want the recognition of Mauritania and they beckon to the Soviet Union and listen to its threats. And they turn and place their pressure, not, my friends, upon the Soviet Union, but upon Nationalist China, to get Nationalist China to recognize the entrance of Outer Mongolia into the United Nations. I think that everyone recognizes that Outer Mongolia is only a Red puppet having only a little over one million people, riding Mongols--Steppe warriors. The fact is that at this time Outer Mongolia is just one more vote for the 'Red Block' in the United Nations. The United States has one vote, and Outer Mongolia comes in with one vote. The Soviet Union was so intent on this one vote, that it threatened to veto the entrance of Mauritania if the Nationalist Chinese vetoed the entrance of Outer Mongolia.

Now, what transpired? Do these black nations who want Mauritania in,--do they apply their pressure on the Soviet Union?---No.---I want you to know that this afternoon, that all the known white nations of the world today, are being unified in a program of Socialism design and World Communism. They are joining for their hour with the Anti-Christ. There are a few areas like Nationalist China and South Korea in all of Asia, which are not dominated and influenced by these forces. Now, we note that there is one thing we must understand, that temporizing with evil is not the program of God's Kingdom, nor buying temporary time by doing something which is not right. There is no way in which we can take a moderation course in which we take a stand that a little evil can be admitted. And so it is that as these nations put the pressure on Nationalist China, that she not veto the entrance of Outer Mongolia, or they would immediately support the entrance of Red China into

the United Nations. And thus we see Nationalist China now being blackmailed by cannibal tribesmen now being called nations. But where did America stand in all this? Where did this Great Kingdom Nation, with the blueprint of God's Kingdom before her--where did she stand? Our leadership and our nation was not guided by God's Spirit. Nor did they seek to follow the blueprint of their own conscious or what was known to be normally --morally right. But our nation temporized and we applied pressure upon the government of Nationalist China so she would not veto the entrance of Outer Mongolia. Thus another victory was achieved by Russia. (Bolsheviks) You cannot be a part of that which is evil and take a stand for right. For when you have joined yourself to that which God in His blueprint, has condemned, then you follow a process which is in cooperation with that which is in the darkness, or you will seek to become a neutral, and there is no neutral ground between right or wrong. **THERE IS NO NEUTRAL GROUND IN GOD'S KINGDOM.**

Thus it is that we have watched this development and it has been significant. We warned you about the 21st day of the month and the short period thereafter. Earthquakes on schedule on that day, not only in the Himalayas and out into the Mongolian mountains. But very little news is leaking out. But some time we will know what transpired. But America bows to pressure in order to buy a little time. We temporize with evil in order to make peace with the devil.

So -- we are helping to hold together a crumbling world order. But do not think that those who talk about this, and work for this believe it. Because they are sending out instructions on how to dig a hole in the ground. They are placing their hopes on being about to exist in the earth by burying themselves and their families in the hole in the earth.

I want you to realize today, that there are covenants far more important to you because they are the promise of YOUR FATHER, which guarantees your survival, than any hole in the ground that you might dig. We are not saying that there are not advantages in certain circumstances, to certain types of shelters. But I want you to know that the World Order is collapsing and when you reach the time when people are feverishly digging holes in the ground, you may well remember that you were told that the climax of the age--such as you and I are living in--would find men crying to the rocks and mountains, and trying to hide themselves in the depth of the earth. The world order is not promising them security. It is promising catastrophe, convulsions, and tremendous destruction. A great many people are disturbed about this. They are worried about what is to transpire. But I want you to know that the important thing which is significant to you is--to realize--'who you are'--and 'what you are'--and 'what it is that must guide you.' We as a nation, should not fear the hour which is just ahead or the events which are just as sure as tomorrow's sunrise. But we should be anticipating actively with vision and with testimony in

synchronizing both our thinking, and our witness, and our testimony. For as the Apostle Paul said:--'We are living Epistles, and we are here to be read of all men.'-- Surely, a temporizing moderating society which seeks with all the covenants of God--to guarantee survival--and yet buys temporary respite by doing the things which are wrong, does not speak as it should for God's Kingdom.

It is time that you and I pray that our leaders of our society, wake up and do that which is right. Or we will watch as God removes these branches which have not abided in the synchronization of His mind. And we must pray for speed in this process for the testimony of God's Kingdom must stand. When we think of the great value of our time, we must become aware of the most important thing which we can know. We have cited to you the fact that we are children of God as one of the most important things that you can understand. But not just in the way that many in mental gymnastics have said that by acceptance of a truth, or by saying--'I believe on the name or in the person of Jesus the Christ, and thus I became a child of God.' I want you to know that the only way anyone becomes a child of God is when God begat him in the Spirit. And the Spirit that begat him was the very life Spirit of the Eternal YAHWEH-God. Even as you have been begotten of the Adamic race, after the flesh, then you are the children of your parents. So also did the Father in the dimension of the Spirit begat you--in the Spirit. And thus you are children of His Spirit whose Spirit is Life of His Life, and Light of His Light.

I think it is most significant that in the Epistle of 'I John in the 5th chapter, --- and you no doubt have the King James Version before you---but we will give you some original intent of the scripture as we read here:--'We know that the son of God is come'. But the intent of the text reads:--'We know that the embodiment of God has come. And has given unto us understanding that we might know Him that is true, for we are in Him that is true.' Your version says:--'Even in His son Jesus Christ'. The original text said:--'We know that the embodiment of God has come, and He has given us understanding so that we might know that we also are embodied as He was embodied, and the spirit that was in Him is in us.'----This is the revelation of the True God and is Everliving Life. Most significant for you to understand today, is that the spirit that is in you has been begotten of the Eternal Father. The world Eternal in the Old Testament, and in translation as it was spoken of as ---'The Everliving One'. Thus as we talk about God, we are talking about the Everliving One, who out of the essence of His very being, and out of the dimensions of the Spirit in which His Celestial light body dwells, about He who has put all things together, and held all things together by the energy and determination of His spiritual and Celestial mind. There can be no question---that when we understand that the Everliving has existed thru out all ages, and that we are His children, then what John is declaring is:--'That we know that the embodiment of God has come, and that the man--Christ Jesus, was the embodiment of God. This understanding we have of Him, and not only was this made known unto us--and this is true--but as He was embodied into this world that our spirits came by the process of birth. And we are the children of our parents. We know that the Eternal God also came into this world, and tho His conception was the immaculate conception of a Holy Spirit

of His Eternal nature, still the body born of the Virgin Mary was Kinsman to you in the flesh, as it was kinsman to you in the planes of Spirit.

The Apostle Paul tells us that since His children are here in the flesh, that He took a body of flesh so that He might be just like His kinsmen. That He might abolish death for you, for all time. There is no doubt that now this is what we must understand:--'What as Christ dwelt in the flesh, this was the embodiment of the Eternal God. And this Spirit which is in you is the Spirit like that which was in HIM. The only separation for it is that HE being your Eternal Father in the Spirit, was before all--above all--God all and all. But as far as you are concerned, you are the offspring of God. You are Elohim---Divine Children. But the thing I like is--- that this is the true revelation of the Eternal God. This is the Everliving Life. And when we talk about Eternal life and Everlasting Life, we are faced with two different words:---Eternal Life is Everliving Life.---Everlasting is a very long long time.---But Eternal Life and Everliving never ceases. For we are the children of an Everliving Father.

It is most significant for us to know that the planes of spirit from out of which we have come--into the world--are as tangible and real as this world in which we live. It has shape and form. And we are well aware that while we the children of Spirit talk about things which we cannot see with our natural eye, still you here in this congregation and the rest of the children of the Everliving God possess something. While we see things and talk about things that we cannot see with the natural eye, we, none the less, talk about things and believe upon them that we do not see. We know that we have a spiritual body and a spiritual being. You cannot see it. But you know it is there. You cannot see the soul conscious center that does the thinking within your body. But you know it is there. You know that the body is the instrument which you dwell in and that you live in. You know that all around you are energies organized by form and altho you do not behold them, you do not doubt them this afternoon. There is a sure knowledge which comes in our scientific world. It is a knowledge of invisible elements that we cannot see, of atoms, the electrons, the neutrons, the protons, in which it is made. We know of its organization, and of its law. And we are even now, by the technology of the vision which we have built the instruments to measure the invisible things out of which a great physical universe is constructed.

But I want you to understand that there are dimensions of spirit, and they had to you--form--every form which you have seen in a visible world. How is it that you can understand, believe, and know these things when there are also a great number of people that don't know they even exist? There are also a great number of people who have no knowledge of spiritual law, or spiritual foundation. It is because the spirit that is in you develops within the seat of your consciousness--the image of Celestial dimensions that only the spirit can perceive. The Apostles like John the

Revelator, was carried into the dimension of spirit, and into the heavens above. And they returned and stepped out of these dimensions to record in the writings which they wrote---these things which they saw and which they beheld. They became witnesses unto you of things which they saw. But they did not behold anything that your spirit had not beheld when there is rolled away from you--the curtain that separates the spiritual consciousness from the great present soul consciousness dwelling in this physical body. For that spirit dwelling in you is the spirit of the Eternal Father. It is the spirit of the Everliving. It is the spirit of the Eternal God. And it seeks and searches out all the deep things of God. Every mystery, every wisdom, and every knowledge of the Most High is known unto the spirit of the Most High.

You say---but that is the spirit of God, so what about me? The Apostle Paul said:--'Know ye not that your body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and that the spirit of the Everliving God dwells in you?'----Why? My friends?----Because you are the children of the Everliving. I think that when men are beginning to dig holes in the ground so that they can survive, there is something that you the children of God's Spirit know. -- That the Spirit which dwells in you doesn't need the protection of a hole in the ground to survive. Instead--it has something which no one else outside the children of the Kingdom possess. It possesses a Light of Light that will give life to every atom of your body and the very flesh which you dwell in will live when other flesh shall be consumed. There may be some who say:--I cannot accept this. I doubt the validity of this factor, or for what purpose did Christ come into the world???

Now, I think it most significant that we understand that here in the book of John among some of the mysteries hidden here inside the scriptures---inside that mighty Prayer in which the Humanity of the Eternal God, the body which He dwelt in--communed with the Spirit that filled the heavens and the earth, and was here embodied in its fullness in Christ Jesus. And in the 17th chapter of John it says:--(Vs:2)---"As thou (this is the Eternal Christ, the Incarnate God who John spoke about as we just read to you in the 5th chapter of his first Epistle, in which he said:--'We have beheld the Embodiment of God.'--Now, the embodiment of God here speaks unto the spirit which fills the heavens and earth, and is within HIM)----"As thou has now given this body power over all flesh---(all flesh)--(note this)---all flesh that we should give Eternal Life to as many as thou hast given Him."

I think that this is rather significant. For here we find that the declaration of the Christ was that---'Power was in His hand over all flesh'---over all flesh--over all flesh--over all flesh--to give power to as many as had been given unto Him in the flesh.' For this is Everliving Life---that they might know not only the Eternal YAHWEH--the Everliving God, but that they might also know HIS embodiment which has now come forth.

Now,--I want you to note this. "Thine they were in the Heavens--(in the planes of spirit)---The flesh to whom I have given power to give Everliving Life."

The church has taught in a great number of places that an individual given an acceptance of a truth of God, then suddenly is given Everliving Life. But I want you to know that Everliving Life is not given to the Spirit. Because the Spirit already is Eternal. The Spirit is already the offspring of the Most High.--- Therefore, the place where people are waiting for Eternal Life--the place where Everliving power is to come, is on --'All flesh'--the flesh of man. It is the man who is mortal, who must put on immortality. It is not that which is already immortal--already Eternal that waits for this act of Almighty God. This is one of the reasons why we see this word:-
-"As God was embodied in the flesh, and we have beheld His embodiment---the Spirit of the Everliving was dwelling 'inside the body of the Man Christ Jesus.' As that Spirit dwelt in HIM there was given unto HIM--the bodies of everyone of the sons and daughters of God---for the Spirit belonged to the Father in the Heavens.

"Thine they were in the heavens" ---in planes of Spirit, and their spiritual beings belong unto the Spirit.---But now, ----'I am God embodied,---and their bodies belong also unto ME, for the spirit which was there (in planes of spirit), now is dwelling in these physical bodies.'----And it is to give life unto these bodies---that I have come.

Now, I think it is most significant that if there is any one thing which God is going to do--in the consummation of this age, it is that He is going to demonstrate the Mighty Life Power of the Everliving Spirit which is of God. And it is the Spirit which dwells in you which will conquer over every area of death, disintegration, and destruction, and restore immortality to His sons---enveloped with Light and Glory as the world has never beheld before.

If you think that the program of God is not outlined with reality, then you do not understand. We talk about the fact that we behold things which are not visible. We site:-'While we look not at things which are seen', our consciousness is looking at things which are seen. And things which are not seen are Eternal things. While we look not at the things that are seen but at the things that are unseen---for the things which are seen are temporal. But the things not seen are Eternal.

Now, I want you to know this. You were put down here in the world, not to develop something within it. For in the will of the Eternal Father, He had determined to build His Kingdom, and to build it out of men, to build nations, to build great cities, and a mighty Kingdom right here in the earth, that men would behold. He not only determined that He was going to conquer evil, but that He was going to conquer it in a physical world. For this purpose He embodied His children, and to do this He gave them bodies they could dwell in. But they were still Eternal children of the Spirit. The one place where man has failed is in the physical body, because his consciousness was captured as God testified that it would be, by the wiles of Lucifer and his forces. The Kingdoms of this world order wished to retain their power, and they sought to capture and gain control of the Adamic race by which you have come into earth. They have had tremendous impact upon this race. They caused the fall of our race from its mighty Celestial power, but not from its abiding Internal-Eternal presence. And now,--God has restored to you by the great and mighty act

of His own personal embodiment, by the consummation of everything He covenanted. He hath restored unto you every divine right of tremendous power that belongs to the sons and daughters of God.

This afternoon, we are not only --not using--these powers because we are letting mind blocks of doubt and lack of perception stand in the way from the tremendous power that belongs to God's children, and this can be clearly established. But we do not realize that there is no condemnation resting now on you or any of the sons and daughters. You may condemn yourself, or you may condemn one another. But remember who is to be condemned since Christ 'alone' would have the right to condemn. And He has lifted you from condemnation unto life.

I want you to know that He has justified you. He the Eternal God, knowing the conditions of your environment, and by His own acts--became a substitute for you, so that in His atonement, every last one of you can say:---'I stand absolutely guiltless, by the righteousness of God, which He has reputed unto me, and I accept that this afternoon.' At the very moment that you accept that, then it is obvious that you are becoming aware of what you possess and who you are. We have too many conditional things today. We have conditional salvation, conditional Eternal Life. And there isn't any conditions on it. Almighty God looks upon you and He makes this declaration:----'All that the Father (spirit) hath given Me shall come.' And then He adds:--'He is going to give Eternal Life--Everliving Life to all the flesh, given unto Him (His embodiment) and all power was given unto Him (His embodiment) over that flesh.'

A clergyman said to me one day:---'Salvation is not a matter of the flesh, it is a matter of the spirit.' I said:--'Did you ever hear of a spirit that ever died? Did you ever hear of a spirit that was not Eternal? Did you ever hear of a spirit that you had to find someway to get life back to it?' What you have to do is find a way to restore the things that have crumbled. It is the things that are seen that are falling apart, not the things which are not seen. I am told in the scriptures by the Apostle Paul who was there, and who talked with the Father, and the Archangels, and the hosts of heaven,---he was told that the things that are to be shaken are the things which are temporal. And the things which cannot be shaken are the things of the spirit. But when the temporal forces are synchronized with spiritual force, they shall survive whether they be nations or men or the works they have built. I want you to realize that we have not only been placed in the world to be living Epistles to be read by all men, but in the instance of that which Paul talks about, he determines that we are to demonstrate the spirit of the Everliving God. In II Corinthians 3, he says:--'For as much as ye are manifestly declared to be the Epistles of the embodiment of God's Spirit, ministered by us.' --- Now, you say---'but in my Bible, it says we are to be the Epistles of Christ.'---But the actual and original text said:--'For as much as ye are manifestly declared to be the Epistles of the embodiment of God (who of course

was Christ), ministered by us, written not with ink, but with the spirit of the Living God, which dwells inside of you, is likening His Epistles on the tables of your flesh, upon your very inner heart.' Not, my friends, ---upon tables of stone,---therefore your whole thinking, listening, consciousness must become synchronized with the blueprint of God for any dimension or plane you dwell in. And when you are dwelling in the earth, it is not a matter of synchronizing the Celestial nature with that of the Eternal because it is already synchronized. It is a matter of bringing your thought processes within your physical body into conjunction with God's plan--transforming and working for this purpose.

Someone said the other day:--'Dr. Swift, do you think that it is our business to interfere with the political situation, or speak out against the United Nations, or any of these other factors?'

My friends, you cannot temporize on anything which relates to God's Kingdom. You cannot remain silent. You must speak out in this hour. You must not only synchronize all the endeavors and efforts your nation can erect toward the erection of God's Kingdom. But you must remember also that God said:--'Come out from among her'----this world order, and be not partakers of her sins. but we have already partaken of her sins--of the U.N., of blackmail, of coercion, and of pressure which that institution brings, which it cannot help but bring pressure, since the darkness is infused within it. Children of the Everliving God have nothing in common with, or in communion with the children of darkness. These children of darkness are those who lack the spirit, and their soulishness has nothing in common with you. There isn't any doubt but that the program of God for the world is one of great power. It is a program of great government---greater than the world has ever witnessed; one in which this great government of God will rule from one end of the world to the other, when the children of the Kingdom shall rule over the people of the earth, from one end of the world to the other. There is no doubt of that. And it is not a program which makes adjustments for the peoples of the world. But it makes the peoples of the world live according to a divine standard, and according to Divine Law.

One of the great problems of today is that altho all around you are people who are your kinsmen, people of your race, children of your Father, and they belong to the outward known organization, which is the spiritual center of His Kingdom---His church--yet--do you know, that they haven't learned a new thing since they started going to Sunday school? Oh!--They have listened to their preachers, and they have heard of the miracles that Jesus performed. They have heard of how He walked on the water, and how He opened the eyes of the blind. They have learned how He administered the affairs of people and those things.

Now, there isn't any one who loves the stories of this book anymore than I do, and I want you to know that the great majestic spectacle of the Embodiment of God living among men is one of the great chronicles of all time. It causes you to lose your own soul. It causes you to see the Majesty of God living among men. --- But you know?--

-You understand and you remember that these are the things in which God did as He dwelt among us. But did you ever stop to think that in these last 1900 years, we do not hear anything about a written Epistle? We do not hear about any new message. We do not hear anything since the book of Revelation was correlated as the last book of records, and the church put it as the last book inside the Bible? Do you mean that God has stopped teaching His people? That He stopped developing His truth? That isn't what He says over in the book of Isaiah. Here Isaiah tells the people of God's Kingdom:--'I am going to teach them knowledge. I am going to make them understand doctrine. I am going to wean them. I am going to wean them off milk, and take them off the breast, and I am going to teach them precept upon precept, and line upon line, here a little there a little.'

I want you to know that knowledge was not to stop. The revelation of God was not to stop. That we are living in a climactic hour, and there are prophecies of the prophets which deal with our time. But there are great doctrines of vital truths, and great revelations of great knowledge, which you and I are to know. And the spirit of God is continuing and has never ceased to make known great truths. He is still speaking --precept upon precept. We have it before us at all levels and for all ages, in the world of today.

You say:--'what do you mean by that?' I mean that the children of God who are dwelling in the world today are in physical bodies. But their physical consciousness is not at one lever, but at all levels. There are adults, a great number of them are grownups. But they are --- also still like children on milk. They have never found the strong meat of God's word. They have never found the nourishment of God's word, nor have they ever advanced beyond the simple Bible stories and the simple narratives of those accounts which they had in Sunday School. They are your kinsmen, they are our brothers. But we know this to be true. We know that at every level of the development of the great truths of God's word, there are people. Their spirits are full grown. But they don't know any of this. If they would listen to the spirit of God within, and know that the spirit of God is within the Holy Temple and wants to make known unto them these truths, then they would have advanced further than they have today. But they have been listening so far only unto the ministers who don't know anymore than they do, who are still,-- my friends,--on milk. But they are trying to give meat unto the congregations thru out the nations. But there is nothing to tell them because they don't know anything different themselves. And so our problem is that the job before the Kingdom of God for this hour is one that calls for a strong and mighty army. It calls for a Kingdom of men and women, built with faith, who possess the knowledge of God, whose great concept with the spirit of the Living God is so pulsating, running thru them, that they know the victory. They see the victory, and they feel the victory.

They bind the darkness. They know Communism is not going to win. They know that Russia is not going to throw us down. They know that the great missiles are not going to wipe us from the earth.

The other day, I was listening to a broadcast and it was with the Secretary of the Army speaking. He was saying, we had just fired one of the largest nuclear missiles. We had just developed one of the most powerful rockets thrown into the sky, and so--on--and on. I listened to the reality of it. And there isn't anything of this that you and I should shun, for the reality of the hour is here, and so -- here was a missile and bombs which could wipe out the enemy. And millions and millions of people could be wiped out upon a single stroke. And the Secretary of the Army said:--'No one has anything like this.'---

But across the world, the leader of the world order speaks back to the nations of God's Kingdom and demands that we do one of two things. Either we appease or surrender, or they will wipe us off the face of the earth. They will bury us in the dirt round about. And so the whole world is rushing toward a program of death. Everyone is getting ready to kill everybody else. And everybody thinks death is just over the hill. And everybody is just digging a little hole, deeper, and deeper. And they are digging a grave---to live in--because they wish to live and to miss death. What an hour you are living in. Your age is coming to a close. And the age of a world order round about is challenging God's Kingdom. And the powers of darkness and their forces of evil have spent their energy and hurled them into a world design to conquer the earth and force all men to surrender. But all they can deliver is the idea to dig a hole in the ground. And all they can promise is destruction.

I am going to tell you something. There exists among the children of the Eternal God, in this great nation, and in all the nations of God's Kingdom, a great and mighty potential, which has something to promise the world instead of death just over the hill. We have the power of Light. We are the children of THE FATHER--THE CHILDREN OF THE EVERLIVING.

Do not think for a minute that I condone the fact that we must build weapons and get ready to resist the powers of darkness. We fight the enemy on his field of battle, in a physical world. But our attitude and our consciousness in the directive behind this picture must not be that of the realization that we are children about to be doomed or who have to take a chance on survival,---but that we are the Children of Eternity--of Eternal Life, and our survival has been assured.

One of the problems is that we have not been taught by institutions of the physical church at large --line upon line, and precept upon precept. Had this been done they would have moved on from the experiences which the disciples had in the days that shortly followed the beginning of the New Testament church, to a continuous expansion of the precepts of the MOST HIGH. there is not any doubt that God has kept alive all thru the history of His Kingdom---not a nucleuse of his people because

every white man on the face of the earth is a descendent of the Abraham seed line, and the children of Adam, but there is a great spiritual center of God's kingdom which has not bowed the knee to Baal. That spiritual center will not, this afternoon, bow to any pressure, they will not moderate their testimony, just to secure for themselves a little personal gain, or a little personal security. They will not go along, or condone--in this hour, the use of the instruments of evil for their own personal well being. For it is self evident today that it is not well being for either you or the nations when you temporize with evil in order, my friends --to make a little more security in the World Order which is passing away.

I listened to an Evangelist on the radio the other day and he shook everyone over fire and brimstone, and told us that we better look up, and accept his message right away and get jerked out of the world, or we would get buried, or burned up with it, because it was about to get burned up. There wasn't any doubt about it, the world would just burn up. They might put a world together someday, maybe those who got away would come back, but the whole thing was about to explode and burn up, and the great and mighty destruction is coming.

What this man did not know is that the destruction is not coming upon the kingdom of God. It is not coming upon what we call this planet, it is coming on **THIS WORLD ORDER, UPON THE POWERS OF DARKNESS**--it is coming on the forces of evil. And my friends; the instruments of men as well as the powers of nature, all tuned to a tremendous hour --in which we live.

Now, the spirit of the Everliving dwells inside of you, and because it dwells in you it is the key to Life. That is one of the reasons why the old Aramaic text tells us that Jesus said:--that He was the vine and you are the branches. He was the very life of His kingdom, and each one of you because you are light of his life, and spirit of his spirit are the branches. He said:--therefore the only way you can bring forth the fruit of the kingdom is to synchronize the consciousness of your mind with this abiding presence of His spirit, that abides in you. He said:--"I in you and you in me."

Some one says--what does that mean?--it means that in its context that the spirit that is in Him is also in you. Thus we are One--we are united, we must synchronize in our objective in every conscious, waking moment, to accomplish that which the Father wants to accomplish. Some one said:--that would take too much sacrifice. I don't think it takes too much of a sacrifice, for there isn't anything you would enjoy more than having the inheritance which belongs to you. There isn't anything which belongs to you quite as much, as the kingdom of God in the earth. He said:---you ask me and I will give you the heathen for an inheritance, and the ends of the earth for thy possession. Is that my friends--a sacrifice? It sounds like the Bounty of God following the development of God's children, activated by His Spirit.

Someone says:--'Who wants them anyway?'--Well, you have them anyhow, because you were sent into the world to overthrow the powers of darkness, and close up the

temples of evil. Do you know that the World Order says to you today?----It says--- I think you ought to study all the pagan religions more, so that you can understand them better. We think you ought to understand what motivates their heart, we think you ought to embrace a little bit of what is in each and everything of what exists in the world today, and then you can help us build a Great One World Order, that is socially and religiously integrated as one great and glorious acceptance of ideas and principals. That my friends is a way of death. Some say that is the way to go to survive, but My friends there is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof is death.

There is only one source of light and that is what comes out of the spirit of the Everliving Father. Out of He who put all things together, and who holds all things together, and by which all things were framed. There is no way in which you and I will bring the Kingdom of God to reality in the earth until --there is not one idol temple left in the earth, not even one left for a museum. Till the last witch doctor is put out of business, and the last communist spokesman has ceased to put out his venom. Until the armies of OUR LORD and HIS CHRIST has triumphantly conquered the earth with righteousness and truth--to set men free. Not to put you in bondage, but to give them light as they have never known it before. Some one said; but aren't we to take them into the family of God and embrace them a brothers?-- My friends these are not thy brothers, for my brothers are my Father's children, and these are the creation of My Father.

I want you to know that you do not have to be ashamed this afternoon, of the embodiment of God to establish his kingdom with power. I am not going to be ashamed of the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. It went--my friends with great power to the House of Judah, and the House of Israel----"I have come " He said "for the lost sheep of Israel". I have come to gather the Sheep of My pasture---I call them by name ---and I lead them out. Someday you are going to learn that 'whosoever' was not a Sheep call. You are going

to learn that God did not come down to earth to call his sheep and then yell-- "WHOSOEVER." When He called you he did not start by saying:--"whosoever --- anybody come--He started to deal any down deep in your heart and soul to bring your consciousness to an awareness.

Someone said:--but I don not believe in an experimental religion. It is not an experimental religion, it is more than an experiment, it has been tried, and proven. God's spirit --one with yours can activate your spirit until vision breaks thru into the seat of your consciousness. And when it does you start to think of the great vision of God's purposes, and plan. Every development, scientific and technical of our time has had to move out of the knowledge factor of vision deep in the consciousness of the individual. And God Almighty activates the consciousness of

your race. You were sent here to build His kingdom, to lift the world out of Darkness. You are the light that shines in the Darkness, and the Darkness comprehends it not. But you also possess that light that Jesus said He gave to every man (Adam man) who came into this world. That is the reason it says in the book of John-----He is the light which is the light of men. He is the light and the life, and you can put those together because Light and life go together. A Light that is the Light of men and a Light that is the Life of men as well. Every man who came into the world He lighted him. He said: --"I call my sheep by name, I lead them out--I give them the Everliving Light"--Not the spirit which is already Everliving , but the Physical bodies.

Someone said:--'Dr. Swift do you actually believe that there will come a time that when the bombs fall that there will be a people in the world who will not die?' --I am going to tell you something--the hour which is just ahead of you is going to demonstrate the great and mighty power of God in a way which you have never watched it demonstrated in the world before. Because you are moving into an age when ever mortal--every body of every son or daughter of God is going to put on immortality. You say:---do you believe that?--I believe every word out of the mouth of God. Let me show you something over here in the book of Romans. One Clergyman said to me: ----I do not see anything in my bible until the Resurrection day about any salvation of the body. I said: --'Well, resurrection Day is a very important day, but Resurrection day can come for you, when you wake up to what the Bible says. Resurrection day is one of the most important days in the history of your race.

Now, let me show you something.---(Romans 8:16)----"The spirit bears witness with our Spirit, that we are the children of the Eternal."----It declares that if we are the children then we are the heirs with the embodiment of God because we are also embodied. What was the inheritance of the embodiment of God?---The world was made by Him--but occupiers in the province of the kingdom which belonged to him, by the Evil seed line, would not inherit it ,but the children of the Eternal received it, because they were begotten, not by the will of Man, or the will of the flesh, but by the Will of God. So therefore their spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God.

Now, the earnest expectation of this creature body, and of everyone of the creature bodies of the children of God--is the manifestation of the sons of God. Did you know that the whole creation round about is vibrating together with you? In other words all the processes and energies of the environment, all the things that you hear, and all the things that you perceive, all the forces pent up in the world today are vibrating together with every other element in the universe, and all these pressures are leveling out. And that body of yours and every other creature body is waiting to be delivered from the bondage of corruption.

What are you waiting for?---You are waiting for the glorious liberty which belongs to the Children of the Everliving. Do you know what that glorious liberty is that

you are waiting for?---It is when the body ceases to get sick, when the body starts to glow with light, when the process of immortality starts to move upon the children of God, and there is no power in all the physical universe that can take it away.

Now, let me read to you what the Apostle Paul had to say:---Not only all the creatures in the Universe, BUT WE ALSO --the first fruits of the spirit---the first begotten children of His spirit, we also are waiting for what?---THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY. Some say, yes, but we have to go out and save spirits, ----but you do not have to save spirits --what you have to do is call to the spirits to awaken sleepy minds. You have to awaken sleepy people. What you are going to see is a lot of people who have been on Milk toast, and cereal who are going to start eating the meat of God's word. They are going to start to give life, and they won't want to hear things they have heard over and over again and again. They are going to begin to hunger for truth, and you will see them search after new truths and keep on developing new things.

Someone said:---but there aren't any new things.'---Well, you are an awfully conceited person if you think you have stored up inside of you in the electrons round all the nerve centers--all the wisdom of God. For God is going to going to pour out knowledge to you that will make picture form of things which you have not seen in a physical world, that you are going to apply just as long as you receive them. We have too many people who are afraid that if the children of God start to search they will move around and come out of their sleep. There are many preachers today that don't want spiritual life to start in their congregations because they are afraid someone will get more than they have. And someone will know more than they know, and if people find out more than they can produce, then they might not come back --they might go where they found it. And instead of them seeking for truth they are trying to suppress the spiritual deliverance of this hour, because they are afraid they can't compete with it.

Our problem today is not competition, but how can we have competition in the Kingdom of God? No way.--What we need is to have all the bars pulled off the values of truth. We need to open up our hearts to the revelation of the Eternal God.---You are Children of the Everliving---children who were with the Father before the world was framed---who saw Him lay the foundation of the earth. Who saw Him put out the measuring line. And as He spoke to Job, it is recorded, you are those who's spirits sang together as all the morning stars sang together and all the sons of God shouted for joy. These are those things we need to open our hearts to the revelation of .

You are on the edge, my friend, of great developments and surely bombs are going to fly thru the air as they never have in all human history. No wonder it says:--'a great and unusual period of time, and great trouble is upon the earth. But what

does it all mean for you?---It means that we must arrive at these hours of prophecy for the developments that prophecy has assured us will come.

The other day I was talking to a woman who said:--'Dr. Swift, don't you think it would be well for us all to pray for God to give us more time? Don't you think it would be good if we would pray that God would push this out a ways and give us 15 or 20 more years of time?'---I said:--'How long do you want to be miserable? How long do you want to go thru these kinds of things which make men ill and filled with fear? How long?'--Let me tell you this. We don't want more time. We want the climax of the age. And we want it quickly.

One of these days the church is going to understand that its major prayer---they are really not praying--"LORD JESUS COME QUICKLY"---and mean it? How many? If they knew Christ was coming this afternoon or was to walk into this auditorium this afternoon?--How many would say:--'come right on in--right now.'--How many? Lots of people would start to search their hearts. They would start to condemn themselves and that is a mistake. Oh.--some say:--'but they should search their hearts and get ready.'--No.--What you do is acknowledge what God has already done. You couldn't get righteous. You couldn't get ready by yourself this afternoon.---The great righteousness of God's Kingdom is imputed to you because HE knows that the spirit of His Eternal Children is dwelling in this physical body. It's pretty hard for you to clean this body up all by yourself. We have more commercial products than people can use of try to clean this body up and make it look like new and try to get it into shape.

Let me tell you something. In one moment, in the twinkling of an eye, without one wrinkle or one blemish, God is going to bring to you the fullness of immortality. I want you to know that you are on the edge of that. -- Someone said:--'Dr. Swift, we don't believe that anymore. Those things are just superstitions.' Well, you better find a church that is dead then, because we are not about to throw back the greatest truth that God has outlined. The great mighty light which belongs to HIS Kingdom and for this age and for the is hour is a truth that we are not going of let go of. When everybody that vibrates in disintegration is going to --not groan--but vibrate with light. Do you want us to throw away that truth?? I want you to know that the spirit of the Everliving means just that---SPIRIT OF THE EVERLIVING.

If you are wanting to dig a hole in the ground, then turn over to the book of Deuteronomy, for it says:--'The Everliving God is my refuge, and underneath are the Everlasting Arms.'---And He shall thrust out the enemy from before this, and say unto His mighty host---destroy them. The Everliving is thy refuge.---How strong is that?---How good is it?--this Everliving??--It is the stream of life, the source of life. It is that great and Mighty Power dwelling inside of you---the GREAT AND ETERNAL SPIRIT THAT NOTHING CAN DESTROY---whose consciousness has reached into the yesterdays of experience with the Father, unto the day it was spiritually begotten. Into the tomorrows beyond your ability to see, or --eye has not fully beheld even in a spiritual vision all the things that the Father has planned. But

I want you to know this afternoon that you are a part of a mighty resurrection. You are a part of everyone of these tomorrows. You are a part of the Mighty hours of resurrection. And you are a part of the mighty hours of --ETERNAL LIFE. And you are a part of God's plan for the earth, or He wouldn't have sent you to begin with.

Yes, there are a lot of people who are crushed in their spirit today, as they are looking at things coming to pass. They are seeing the disintegration of their society and something speaks within them and says,--this is all wrong. Something inside them says:--I can't quite go along with all this.

Do you know why they can't quite go along?--It is because integration violates the precepts that God has given us. It doesn't feel right to you. It makes you feel wrong as you think and see this. I talked to some southern gentlemen the other day and they said:--'The south knows this is wrong. And it is just setting back and letting this thing go a little further each day.'---Why?--Because they are just trying of get along. They are temporizing. Their governors and people are not saying:--'Thus saith the Lord'. You don't have to argue this thing along the development of mongrelization lines. That is the end result. All you have of say is:--'As children of the Everliving in this nation--'Thus saith the Lord.' You say it won't work?--Let me tell you something. The strongest force you have is your faith. Because the congress of the United States cannot make a law against your religion. Did you know that? If the south made a stand against mongrelization on the foundation of God's word that they would stat segregated until Jesus comes, it would stand.

The spirit of the Everliving when synchronized with you---and then you condemn yourself, this isn't God condemning---but it is God in you so exerting in its perception that the Humanism which has been corrupting is not to be heeded.

I want you to know that you are going to see great and mighty exploits upon the part of the children of God. You are going to see things go the other way. You say:-'but why has it gone this way--so long?'---Because it is a measure of permission and it is a measure of prophecy, and a measure of time. You are going to rise as a nation and say:--'We have had enough of this.' And you are going to turn with the indignation of Divine Righteousness and you are going to cleanse America--with spiritual power----yes!

There is no doubt that there is a serenity of spirit that can surpass any promise or covenant that can be made by anyone else, that deals deep inside of you, and makes a great move within your consciousness when you recognize it. And when you accept all the provisions here that you are a child of the Eternal that if you claim His covenant for your body He will give it to you. That if you claim His covenant for survival in that hour of great catastrophe it will come.

Someone said:--'How will I know?'--Because He said:--'A thousand can fall at thy side and 10 thousand at thy right hand and no harm will come near you, for the

light of His life will envelope you.' I think it is about time that the nuclear fires burn hot in the skies and the immunization of Divine Glory descends upon God's children. I think you are going to discover that they are not as deadly as the enemy thinks. I think they are going to discover that the fallout is not as deadly as they expected. I think they are going to discover that the fallout doesn't do what they expected it to do. I think they are going to discover that you are the children of light with a force operating in you, by the covenant of your Father, that is greater than all the powers the enemy has gathered together.

No weapon formed against you is going to prosper against a child of God's Kingdom. And that spirit in you is of the Everliving. Because you also are Everliving. You will then say with John as he spoke out:--'Yes---we have beheld His Embodiment, and the thing He has given us is the understanding to know that the spirit in HIM is also in us. And therefore our spirit is one with HIM. And because this is so, therefore we are embodied in the earth.

Thus there is a difference in you and every Negro on the face of the earth as well as every Chinaman. For not one of them can say,---we are embodied with HIM in the earth. There are some good Chinamen in the earth. There are some who have accepted this Christ as the Embodiment of God in the earth as far as their nature can go. This is true of Chang Kai Shek and his wife and a great number of those on the island of Formosa. They with all their Asiatic soulish ability have accepted that the Christ was the right God. They realize that their gods have not served them and don't protect them. And that there was no protection or security for them except from the nations of the Children of the Eternal. Now, they may have been told many things in their doctrines, as missionaries many time go out and tell people many things that aren't true, because they don't know the difference and they think they are true. And they have tried to tell these people all over the world that you are all our brothers and we will build a world order out of the Church. But you remember the words spoken to you:--'Ye are the salt of the earth. If the salt hath lost its savor, where then will it be salted?' (Matthew 5:13). --Ye are the Children of the Kingdom. The Light of the World. Therefore ye are not to be mixed with the people of earth or you cease to be its savor and its light.'

You cannot mix the salt with earth and continue to be the same. You cannot mix the light with the darkness, and you can't say that light and darkness are the same.

Ye are the children of Light, and Darkness comprehends this not. But I speak to you this afternoon as the children of Light. Now, you here today understand things that a great number of Christians round about don't understand, because they never started to think upon these things. But we have been thinking upon these things together, line upon line, and precept upon precept. We have been sending this message out on tape across the nation, line upon line, precept upon

precept. Did you know that wherever these to go they are to those who have the capacity to receive these things. Some of them take these tapes in great bunches, and now as concentration of the spirit and vision makes them understand, then they see, and know these things which they never thought of before

When I tell you that you are the children of Eternity, that you came into this world by birth, but that you were the Eternal children of the Most High God, and that God has determined that the glory and the majesty of the light of His own Majesty is going to be seen upon you, because your light is going to rise upon you, and be seen of all men, that is a prophecy of Isaiah, and the whole world is going to know. The Christ upon the mount of Transfiguration was a most beautiful and Magnificent spectacle, and I want you to know that the transfiguration of each one of you who sits in these seats this afternoon is going to be one of the greatest spectacles the world has ever witnessed. It is going to be one which will roll back the darkness, it will dispel every corruption, every evil which has moved into every center of government, or field of your life. It is going to cause every one who lives in darkness and lacks that perception to leave your country, by ever means of transportation moving. There is an enemy which would like to see everyone a pacifist and nothing moving, but don't think that when we talk about the power of the spirit, and the Majesty of Glory that we are pacifists.

My friends, we believe that the time has come when we must lock horns with evil. If you use spiritual weapons you will win, but regardless of these facts, the victory is absolutely assured for you. The physical weapons will need physical bodies inhabited by evil power, but spiritual power is going to illuminate the children of the Living God. Did you know that an all powerful, praying, spiritually awakened church can throw a ball of fire around every one of its boys? That every one of our boys will come back from the battle? That has been one of our experiences in the last war, and we never lost a boy out of our congregation who was in that fight.

Now, we assure you of this:---this is the greatest hour in which men ever lived, and we are going to see tremendous events, even while men are digging holes in earth. Someone said:--don't you think we should build bomb shelters?---You can build a bomb shelter if you like but don't let your heart be crushed down there in the dirt. Don't count on the grave as a solution, because a lot of people are going to dig down and stay there. There are a lot of people all over the earth who are against God's kingdom, who think that the rocks and the mountains are going to hide them, but it isn't going to work. So I tell you this afternoon that there is an immunization of Light, there is a spirit of the Everlasting that dwells in you. And we wait for the hour of the revelation, and Glory. But while the vibrating earth awaits for this hour they don't know what they are waiting for, but you know what you are waiting for. There is a deep yearning in every created, living thing that God has made, but it may not be able to perceive it, or what element holds it together. Actually the mind element of God's creative energy which is in the atom which holds everything together, is a force which we perceive not, but it works within us.

I want you to know that as children of the Living God, He said:----'I have the power, for all of those who were in the spirit, and who are now here in the flesh--to give Everliving life to that flesh, and He is going to do it. He called His sheep by name, He led them out, He gave them everlasting life. People say:--no a lot of people never had Eternal life, they died. --No they did not die, their bodies just disintegrated when it did not have to because they did not take hold of what God is going to make them take hold of. You say but what do you mean?

Do you know what is going to raise a body that has gone into the ground?--The spirit that was in it--the spirit that was in it is going to raise it. Someone says:-- God's spirit will raise it ----well whose spirit do you think is in you? These are his spirits, the essence of His life, the spirit which is in the body is going to conquer, to gather ever atom of its together, and transform and raise it.

Someone said:--I don't want this old body---no --I would not want it as it went into the ground, but I want you to know that we are the children of the Ever Living.' Yes, maybe we can control and stimulate the consciousness until you remember some of the things, that your spirit has witnessed before, and His spirit will bear witness with your spirit concerning these things which are true. Jesus said:--these are they who have been with me from the beginning---do you think they are going to wipe you out, or set you up for 3 score years and ten, or roll you out with a sudden holocaust?

My friends,--in the great eons of time, one of the great transitions of creation is that this earth will glow like the sun, and your residence and your ability to survive in it will be a part of the testimony of this time. And when you have moved into the vastness of God's great creative purpose, in which you will share, it shall be known from one end of the earth to the other that you are THE CHILDREN OF THE EVERLIVING GOD, and that God hath loved you. I want you to know that we haven't any message this afternoon of hells, or torture or twisted and demented concepts of theology. This does not honor our God and Father. Our Father is filled with the great living life, and the love of his Grace will see all flesh adjusted, to his purpose, all flesh --from the Hottentot's to the Chinese, and His sons will be elevated to the task, and to the Glory that He has reserved for them. In that hour there shall be singing of His praises from one end of the universe to the other. If that theology does not make God bigger for you, then you make it a little bigger and I will be happy, because I am looking for something bigger than the superstitions of yesterday.

Someone said:-- Does God's word say all this? ----It says this and more, much more, everytime I look at it. I am thrilled by its revelations, I am thrilled by its mystery, and I wonder why I didn't see this before, or that before, and I know that its escalation is cloaked with Mystery---Mysteries of the Eternal are yours and precept

upon precept they shall be made known unto you. And God is going to bring greater truths unto you than you have ever known before.

Therefore know this.--God is in you and You in HIM, in that you are his offspring, and your seed carries your life, and the Stream of Life coming down out of heaven is in you. The tree of his kingdom is being built out of the 12 branches of Abraham's household, and it is for the healing of the nations. You are the light of Life, the leaves of the trees are the chlorophyll of the Light of Life, and you are that symbol--an Everlasting kingdom --a Green tree Everliving.

End of MESSAGE.

THE SCOPE OF GOD'S GRACE

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT---11-3-61

We are talking about a subject that is related to the whole philosophy and thinking of Christendom. We are talking about the Grace of God to His Kingdom. We will talk about the subject of Grace--one of the most unusual words in all the English language. The word Grace particularly related to the nature of our Father. There is no knowledge that you can know, more important, than to know and to understand the nature of our FATHER.

In the whole course of such thinking and understanding, we are effected in part by things which we have learned. And the major source of the teaching of things which pertain to God has come out of the institution of the physical organized church. Each of you are a member of HIS church. And that church is not only a visible institution but basically it is an invisible institution. It is the spiritual center of all the conscious worshipping children of the MOST HIGH who are identified by Faith and by name with the Messiah in the earth. That is why it is referred to as the church of Jesus Christ --- a Christian church. This is the reason why Christ refers to His Holy Church. There is also no question about the fact that the teachings of the Church in the church physical has not always been the exact things which God has declared or brought forth from the lips of the Holy Prophets, or Apostles. In many instances their concepts have been effected by teachers who came in for purposes of their own. And from the inside have taught those things which came originally from the scriptures but then they translated the scriptures to suit themselves. In this instance we have some of the texts of the New Testament, and some of the ideas and philosophies of the Grace of God. On the other hand there would be those who would not understand what the values of Grace might be and they set aside or ignore the vastness of what God's Covenant to them actually contained. Thus it is that we have many divergent concepts inside of theology. We virtually divide Protestant theology down the middle and it is classified as those who believe in Grace and those who do not believe in Grace. This includes all of

Christendom which contains all of Catholic concepts of thought, for we have what is known as the Armenian teaching, and the Grace teaching. One is sometimes classified as the teaching of Paul and the other as the teaching of the Monk Armenian whose philosophy today still governs much of Christian teaching and thinking. In fact the Armenian concept is based upon certain things which the Monk Armenian saw contained in the scriptures concerning law, its judgments, its chastisements, and then he added to it things he had been taught in his church which were brought in by Babylonians who came in to place in that church the power over the people which the Priests wished to use for their own ends. Under these instances then a great number of people have been raised in the knowledge that :---- "Our Father which art in Heaven" is a loving heavenly Father, but in order to instill obedience in His children he has become a virtual ogre. The concept of the relationship of HE to his people has become the most stupid of all concepts. In fact with terrible tortures and tremendous promises of ages of punishment and judgment they seek then to force the children of God to obey --- especially obey their Priestcraft and orders of their administration. But after years of such things and translations slanted to establish its purposes still there are those who are even coming out from under the teachings of such things. Under the spirit guidance given unto them, these ideas have been changed in part. That is why today in the Methodist church and others if they remain orthodox to their original creed, and the interpretation of it in their church, they still believe that the world around about them is open to the message they have to preach. But upon their teaching depends whether or not men will be reconciled with God, or whether men will spend the endless ages in terrible tortures and pain, all of which God was supposed to have put together and composed for the tremendous number of people who supposedly disobeyed HIM. That this obedience or disobedience was all a part of their duty to know or not to know, for this is where their theology hinges in much of their teaching. The people therefore must do certain things, go thru certain processes, or their destiny of destruction is before them. They hinge their thinking upon the words, upon the thinking of their leaders, as to how the scripture has been translated, and upon the background of the Episcopacy, and here they set.

There are other things in the church today especially this is to be noted in the areas which concerns the teaching of Grace. This includes of course Baptist churches, and others who have been raised within the same structure of the same translation which still contain some of the same dreadful tortures and like aspects, because they were there, but they have ignored part of them in favor of some things they could not get around. That was that God was not taking anything away from them today. That one who had supposedly received the gift of Eternal Life from God --- it would not be taken from them. And there would then be many aspects of theology developed around these two points. But as to the Kingdom of God, great numbers of the churches did not know what the Kingdom of God was, or what it was composed of. They have thought that the church itself was the full embodiment of the Kingdom. Therefore they face the fact which is included in their theology that since the Church was all that they understood, they did not seek to develop a Biblical kingdom in accordance with all the facts related to it. They did not make

the necessary distinction with all the facts related to it. They did not make the necessary distinction between the capacity of races, their various responsibilities in this Issue. And all of them had just two destinies --- Christ by acceptance of the churches teachings, or terrible destructions and damnation thru out all ages by torture. Both the "Grace" and the "non-Grace" churches brewed terrible tortures and inevitable destruction to every individual who did not accept the administrations of their message. There was then not another alternative for the people of the world --- Just Christ or Eternal destruction. But the program of the church was supposedly to --- proclaim the glad tidings of Great Joy unto all people. And this Glad tiding of Great Joy was not this terrible story that some people had supposed. This was to threaten men into the acceptance of Christ --- but actually the church's mission was to make known who Christ was, why he came and what He came to do, what work he accomplished. The work of the literal kingdom is to bring reality into this physical world of the administration of God --- what is designed to be accomplished. He didn't have to take anyone else approval into consideration when He determined to do it. For what transpired ages before you arrived, for what you as spectators watched in the dimension of spirit --- this kingdom of God which is today those of your race, and the spiritual center of His Household before the world was framed.

Having been spectators to these things it must be remembered that the spirit is incorruptible. That in your existence with the Father before the world was framed you were children of His spirit and were thus of incorruptible spirit. And being born of such a spirit --- were incorruptible seed in Celestial realms--- Children of the Eternal spirit capable of seeing everything as only being right. You were thus unable to believe or were not touched by error other than to look on with amazement as to there being anything which existed that was in opposition to your father. Being children of His spirit you lived in spiritual form but you had exact form, you were a being, an entity of spirit. Still utterly removed from the areas of creation, from the physical arms of a physical world.

Lucifers rebellion was now deep seated having been thrown out of Celestial realms of power, having been driven out of the Celestial except for certain courses of the Milky Way thru which he came to earth. And Our Father in HIS design, and according to the whole commission as to what was to transpire, which was to bring a complete understanding not only to His household but eventually to all the portions of HIS Universe, of the essentialness of doing things right, thinking right, performing right. And the sovereignty of our Father, and the infinite unlimitedness of HIS Grace, we might say the very nature of God was bound up in this. God's nature as the Master, author, creator is so righteous, so bright that we cannot foresee with words how to frame it the description. With all the Glory of HIS spirit and Celestial being with all the heart and center of HIS Creative mind which holds the universe together, the purpose of the Father for everything HE ever made, for

everything which had life because He existed --- was good for there was nothing made that was not good. The fact that in the course of time, by the process of commission, and the inclusion of thought which was beyond that of the average finite mind to evaluate --- the catastrophe of Lucifers rebellion was to become the educating force which God had released so that those of His Universe would definitely know what righteousness really it.

We use words and they are words of semantics to indicate pinnacles of condition. Righteousness is one of those words, for it is the very nature of everything right which comes from the MOST HIGH GOD. But there is a factor which relates to Gods won nature, and that is his love toward HIS household, HIS children. That same emanating force which we classify as love out of the nature of spirit is the force which is beyond the non-belief of emotion. And Emotion as we know it is in the physical world where the senses have to develop it, and nerves carry it thru out the structure of the human being. But in the dimension of spirit there is still light and spiritual warmth and this does not fall in the classification of raw emotion of a physical world but it is the sheer good element which moves out of YAHWEH, out of HIS very nature with which he puts everything together. And out of the majesty of that Light and Glory which was revealed in The Christ on the mount of Transfiguration was that Celestial Light and emanating Glory which was YAHWEH'S being.

We would point out that the Eternal Father had a purpose, and a plan, and when HE does what HE wants to do, then a great amount of the things which HE is carrying out, and that which HE has promised to do for you is utterly dependent upon HE as God without any condition, without any decision upon your part, without any ability on your part to stop it.

We would site that this is something all theology must embrace and what God's Kingdom must learn to understand. Were as the Kingdom is an administration in earth headed by YAHWEH'S children. The Apostle Peter tells us that they are a Holy Priesthood, a royal generation, a chosen society, a chosen generation. In fact to read what Peter has to say is to reveal this mystery, to reveal part of HIS purposes in the earth as they are in you. He Says:----"Ye are a Royal generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a special people that ye shall show forth the praises of HIM who called you out of darkness in His Glorious Light. You are His household, His children, His people in the earth, and as such the work of building His kingdom was to be delivered unto His own Household because this was to be the Kingdom of God in earth. Not the kingdom of races of earth, but the Kingdom of God In Earth over all human being, and over all created beings and over all species. Hu-men are spirit men --- spirit of his spirit --- Hu means Spirit, and spirit men thus are men of His own Spirit. Created beings were created as races of people and his work toward them is also filled with love.

Now, there are many things we must understand. We look out over a world torn by strife and we see the struggle, the war between the powers of righteousness, and the

powers of darkness. And all of these things have been known unto God, and the powers of darkness. And all of these things have been known unto God from the beginning. But Righteousness is going to triumph, but that does not separate you from the struggles you are in, and the experiences thru which you pass. Remember there is no condition which can come near you, no temptation, no pressure or strife, nor all the forces of darkness hurled against you that God does not know about, and has not made you able to bear. In all of these situations he has made an escape for you and eventually triumph for His Kingdom. The Omniscience which He possesses understands and knows all these things. HE knows them as you know them and feels them as you felt them having Himself taken a body of flesh just like you have, so as to be like unto His Kinsmen. He thus can feel and know all things as you felt and know them, and then was to triumph as the Eternal son, the Second Adam without transgression --- the Lamb without spot or blemish.

Let us then point out to you that God knew all these patterns. And we want you to know that what God has promised to do with you as it relates to restoring back to you in the earth which is the great salvation for His children--- is this Glory you had with HIM before the world was framed. The Glory you came into the world enveloped with as you emerged as Adamic children. And the great salvation which is for your race --- this great salvation which requires a restoration to your physical being now embodied in earth with all the Glory of Celestial children---- this is something which you cannot earn.

Now, I think this is important to learn about Grace, because Grace is all the things God bestows upon you because "Ye are Gods", but you didn't have anything to do with this as far as determining whether you receive it or not. When you understand that fact then you understand that God is sovereign and HE does as HE pleases, and He pleases to do good. Grace is absolutely unmerited LOVE, unmerited favor.

Some say:---- the blessings of God come because of my obedience to HIM, and my keeping of the works of the law. Absolutely not ---- none of the salvation given to you as far as the restoring of Glory and the promises of the Father come to you because of how you kept the works of the law. If that was the way you received all the things God will bestow upon you, then you could say:--- "I earned it." But from that standpoint you haven't earned anything, for these are just things which you get by fulfilling the law. There is covenants and there is a covenant of the Law. This covenant of the law was not given to China, it was not given to Africa, it was only given to your race. And that was the covenant for the way you were to live in earth to establish Gods Kingdom. This was the laws of administration and they ruled from Moses unto Christ. And the Apostle Paul tells us that the law ruled from Moses to Christ.

There were many under condemnation because of disobedience to the law. No man kept the law to perfection for the Apostle Paul also tells us that "All have sinned and come short of the Glory of God." That includes the people who did not possess the law, but they had no knowledge of sin until they gained a knowledge of the law. For with knowledge of the law they had knowledge of transgression. People don't like the word sin but we might as well use it because it is the most simple word to describe transgression of the law. It is violation of all the principals of morality, of ethics, of the laws of sciences as well as the laws of conscious existence. When we deal with morality and ethics we deal with conscious existence. And when we deal with agricultural law, the chemical law of the things we digest, and the things we take into our bodies, these are the laws of things as God created them. They are fixed laws, laws of facts, and when God gave the laws HE said it was good.

But when we deal with Grace--- then the Grace that God extends to you is not because of something you have done. I want you to know that out of the fullness of the heart comes a deep appreciation and more praise unto the Father for what he has done for you, and this you did not earn, but HE did it for you because of His own nature, and the full appreciation of all HE has done will come when that is understood. For is we were to look upon the fact of what we received and what God is about to do with us as something earned then we would fall far below the standard of what HE has purposed for you.

Now, we well understand that in the discussion of these things, we do not realize the measure of Grace. But this "Is" what God wanted to do because He just wanted to do it. There are some words spoken of in the book of Jude that points this out. "Now unto HIM that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of His own Glory, with exceeding joy". In other words HE determined to do all these things --- to present you faultless, to do this in the presence of His own glory, with great and exceeding joy --- for Himself. God's Joy, His desire is your elevation to the restored level of the Glory of your Sonship in the spirit, and the majesty of your work in the earth. God says this is what HE is going to do.

I want to call your attention to this as I talk about salvation, for it is important for us to understand that it is not conditions and judgments, and Hells, and imaginative tortures which came out of medieval superstition and which descended out of false religions of a pagan Satanic world. This is not what you are to be saved from. It is a condition of being short of power, short of life, short of Glory and short of accomplishing our destiny that is the Salvation for which we wait. It is being saved from transgression and error, turned to doing the things which are right and constructive. These are the important things. He came to save HIS people from their sins not from Himself or from the imaginations of man concerning his preferences. There is different types of salvation and there is salvation which reaches out to the ends of the earth. And we can show you that there is a race upon the face of the earth which God's salvation doesn't reach out to, or that He will not adjust. He will reconcile all things to Himself but this does not change their status

of being. He does not mean that they should marry and cross races, that you should join all races together and say that everyone is the same, for they are not all the same.

The reality of God's Grace to His Kingdom is one of the most important things we can understand. If you were to turn to the book of John these words become more valuable predicated upon previous statements Jesus has made. He said:--- "I have come --- Incarnate God, I have come as a shepherd would come, as a Father I come into the world and now I am in a body of physical flesh. The book of Hebrews tells us He came thus.

"In a body of flesh like unto his children" --- who were down here in bodies of flesh. And while here HE said;--- "I have come for the Lost Sheep of Israel"--- The lost sheep of the House of Israel, and this takes on significance because the ministry of Christ's first coming was predicted upon the re-adjustment, the restoration, and the redemption of the children of Israel. To be redeemed He had to possess them before---thus HE possessed them before the fall of the Adamic race. And He redeemed them unto Himself by the price of HIS own work. And HE paid the price of redemption under the legality of the law by which their minds were bound. Therefore the Eternal said:--- "I have come for the Lost Sheep of the House of Israel" not because they were obedient and kept the law which He gave to us, not because of anything but the fact that they were His children, this was HIS business because they had nothing to do with their birth. This is something big which a child of God has to acknowledge. This is that they had nothing to do with their arrival either in the heavens or earth. The Father said:---these are my children and I come to empower, so that they might have power in earth. And in the Book of the Gospel of John HE tells you that they are HIS children, not by the will of man, not by the will of the flesh, but by the will of God who begat them to begin with. And the Father then makes this statement and it is so important that we must understand as to who we are. Jesus thus walked on Solomon's porch and he said:---"Therefore my sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.----"I give them Eternal Life, and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." I think this is very significant as well as absolute authority, for this was God walking among men.-----"I call my sheep by name, I give them Eternal Life"--- You didn't earn it or it wouldn't be a gift. It wasn't something that you did because he gave it to you. It was because you are His sons--- His own children. It was because of who you are---because this is HIS own purpose, HIS own choice. HIS own establishment of destiny. By HIS own nature HE did this. He came into earth to assume all transgressing so HE could do this.

In the place where it may be a little plainer we read:---- "HE was appointed unto this death. He was destined as this Lamb before the foundation of the world. I can show you in the book of Revelation that HE was this Lamb slain before the foundation of the world. You will find if you go into the writings of Isaiah, that this prophet also refers to The Christ as the Lamb of God slain before the foundation of the world---for the transgressions of the world.

Thus HE said unto HIS sheep----- "I Give them Eternal Life, they shall never perish" HE makes the same classification for this set of statements and I only for this moment bring them in to show you that there are people also who are not in this classification of sheep, who do not come in this category. For He turned to the Jews on Solomon's porch and said:--- "Ye believe not because Ye are not my sheep" as I have said unto you. But I call my sheep by name I lead them out-----I Give them Eternal Life.

Thus the Grace of God to His sheep was the giving to them of Eternal Life because, and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." I think this is very significant as well as absolute authority, for this was God walking among men.---- "I call my sheep by name, I give them Eternal Life"---- You didn't earn it or it wouldn't be a gift. It wasn't something that you did because he gave it to you. It was because this is HIS own purpose, HIS own choice. His own establishment of destiny. By HIS own nature HE did this. HE came int earth to assume all transgressing so HE could do this.

In the place where it may be a little plainer we read:---"HE was appointed unto this death. He was destined as this Lamb before the foundation of the world. I can show you in the book of Revelation that HE was this Lamb slain before the foundation of the world. You will find if you go into the writings of Isaiah, that this prophet also refers to The Christ as the Lamb of God slain before the foundation of the world--- for the transgressions of the world.

Thus He said unto His Sheep:--'I give them Eternal Life. They shall never perish.' HE make the same classification for this set of statements and I only for this moment, bring them in to show you that there are people also who are not in the classification of sheep, who do not come in this category. For He turned to the Jews on Solomon's porch and said:--'Ye believe not, because ye are not My sheep' as I have said unto you. But I call My sheep by name--I lead them out--I give them Eternal Life.'

Thus the Grace of God to His Sheep was the giving to them of Eternal Life because the violation of the principles of life He had given them had brought them death of the physical body. Whether you like to accept this fact or not, there was something that descended upon the nature of your race, upon the physical bodies and their physical nature which then passed on to all the descendants of Adam, and continues to this day, that has worked within the members of the bodies of Adam's family which is called transgression. It is a factor which exists within you, a certain condition that makes you leap toward the positive which does all things right. We are told that with this transgression, then both sin and death passed on to the sons of Adam and it existed down to the time of Christ. These two existed before the law and after the law. I want you to know that even in the midst of the close proximity

to that Divine structure that God the Father comes down and talks to Adam. And HE promises Adam that HE is going to lift him out of the condition he has put himself in. HE promises He is going to restore---to give unto Adam the Glory which belongs to him. That HE is going to crush the head of the serpent. This is destiny. And HE promises restoration which is God's business.

Now, we have come thru the processes of what the Apostle Paul says are some of the most significant things men can know. In fact, in the understanding of some of these deep hidden clues is the secret of God's covenant purpose. We have the House of Israel origination with the covenants God made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob when changing their name to 'Israel', but still coming out of the Adamic race which are HIS spiritual children now in bodies of flesh. HE has a covenant with them which reached from Adam down to Abraham. And the covenant made with Abraham concerning Israel, was before the giving of the law to Moses. Then as He is talking to Israel, we read these words:--'This is my covenant with them---when I shall take away their sins.'---'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.' There shall come out of Zion (the Kingdom) a deliverer who shall take away the ungodliness from Jacob. Thus we do not go along with the theological confusion which exists today as churches outline their doctrines in error. One great Bible school in this city tells us that there are three classes of people in the world---the Jews, gentiles, and the church. But they do not understand the fact of what they are discussing because the scripture is not talking about the Jews when it talks about Israel. I think you should understand that because Jesus said:--'I have come for the Lost Sheep of Israel'. Then turning to the Jews, He said:--'Ye are not my sheep.' Thus, there are many classes of people in the world. And unfortunately there are Jews in the world. But there are also Israelites as well. God doesn't just have two classes of people, for there are the Adamic race, and the great Covenant House of Israel which has come forth out of that race. There are people in the world today who did not come thru the covenant house of Israel. But today they are still of the household, still of the white race and they still respond to truth. However, they are not the major nations today of Christendom. Then there are people in the world today who have accepted the truths of the Gospel as far as they can understand, with the capacity they possess and they have joined themselves to the functions of the church. But that does not make them, just because they joined the physical church--just because they responded to the right God-----it does not make them your kinsmen. Nor do they comply to the full measure of being a part of a phase of that church which is 'One' with the kinsmanship of The Christ. There are pagans in the world today who are descended from races who were created here and who fell under Lucifer's rebellion. They have a salvation which God has envisioned and planned for. He tells us thru the lips of Isaiah, that 'All flesh shall be saved'. That this message can be proclaimed to the ends of the earth, to the people of the earth. This message is:--'LOOK unto ME, all ye ends of the earth and be saved.' We find this discussion of God's purpose as He makes this declaration:---'All flesh can be

saved', and another factor is that 'all flesh shall be saved'. But we will look at this another time. In this 45th chapter of Isaiah, you read:--'In YAHWEH, or the Eternal shall all the seed of Israel be justified and shall Glory.' Then the Apostle Paul was to say that 'all Israel shall be saved, as it is written'. Why? Because the Father willed to do this, not because they did something or because they obeyed, or because they earned it, but because the Father established Grace and said this is the instrument. This is the process which I created to put the world in the confidence of MY WILL.

There is no doubt that it is important for to get away from fears and superstitions, and found our Faith and our concepts upon the Will of God and what He has said.

We turn again in the Book of Romans to read these words:..*"The law was given to Israel"*..the law was codified, the law was good, make no mistake we believe that the law was good. We believe that the keeping of the law is not something you do as a condition for receiving salvation. We don't want you to leave here and think you receive salvation, which is the spiritual restoration of Glory, the entrance into the dimensions of spirit, and all God intends to do for you as He makes you conform to His own image...not one part of that is conditional upon the law. The law was given you as a mighty handbook of Divine Will. Only in that hour in order to show the significance of the terribleness of error, and give an understanding of the destructive forces of sin which were contained in its judgments. You are living in 1961 and since Christ's resurrection all the hand writing of every ordinance against you with its condemnations was taken off you and nailed to His cross. That still does not mean that a fire doesn't burn or the laws of gravity do not work, all it means is that all these are laws. Nor does it mean, my friends, that if you violate social laws that you will not get social repercussions. It does not mean that if you do it ethically that you will not get ethical explosions of discord in your society. It does not mean that if you do not have integrity in government and in administration, and in personal relationships one with another that you do not have trouble. It does not mean that you don't plant your food with agriculture soundness and rotate the crop land that you won't have trouble. If you don't permit it to rebuild you bleach out all the life from the ground, and that ground will not become useless, turn into a dust bowl. It does not mean that if you violate the mathematical laws of progression or do not understand God's laws which require no usury, that you use just sets of weights and measures, if you don't do that you get depression, famine, catastrophe, unbalance, all kinds of situations with an economic result. Because the mathematical laws of precession do not change. It means that all these factors which relate to instruction of how to do things right will still have their repercussions on you by every natural process if you disobey them, for God gave them to you because children of His spirit synchronize with the capacity to think and to know, it is intended that the law should move thru you. Eventually the whole world is to be governed by the children of God and His Kingdom, with Christ Himself making this

institution work, and you will live by the authority of the law of God from one end of the earth to the other. That doesn't get into Heaven or out of heaven, it doesn't effect the fact that we are living in the earth. It just means that you want to see..."*Thy kingdom come, thy will be done*", and you want to see people live in earth as tho in heaven. Then you will see people who live right, who live in adjustment with the LORD GOD who made all things.

When we talk about the processes of the law then remember that God bestowed upon you Grace, and as we turn to the declaration of vastness of that Grace we understand from what the Apostle Paul who makes this very clear...after it was explained to him... that the whole plan of God's purpose for those who were His saint's, His believing offspring, those of His household, by His own plan, this purpose falling in the category of predestination, sovereignty, that this is what God determined to do. He said:..*"therefore we know that all things work together for good to them who love God, to them who are called according to His purpose. For he who he did foreknow he did predestinate to conform to the image of the son so that he might be the First born among many brethren, moreover he did predestinate them he called, and those he called he justified, and those he justified he glorified."* He has already settled that, in the heavens before the world was framed.

Now, you have nothing to do with what God said:..*"I am going to do"*..for He predestinated things to be done, and you just receive it and function within it. He wrote your name down in the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. He predestinated you to fulfill the patterns of the image of His own Glory before you were ever born into this world. These are facts, these are things God said. Grace is a part of the structure of God's program, a part of the facts of the Christian Faith. The great purposes of God are thus here unveiled and some of them are Mysteries.

Back in the days of Moses they were writing and adding to the things revealed. There was a great Book called the 'Zohar', and this contained the philosophies of Israel. They knew that the white race which was in the earth were Celestial children of God now in physical bodies...they knew that. They knew also that God was doing a lot of things for them that they didn't deserve. They did not have the word...Grace...but they had a word for 'unearned favor' which had a Hebrew origin. They also knew that the law was given unto them and that it contained harsh judgments for disobedience, but the whole catastrophe to the society might also be great, so they justified the judgment to what happened to the society when they didn't fulfill the law given. But in all their writings they did not nor could not understand...at that moment, the vastness of the Mystery which the Apostle Paul was to say had been hidden from the foundation of the world, but was not being made known unto you. That this Light and spiritual story which had been hidden away which God is going to restore...is the Christ in you which is the hope of Glory.

This is also the hope of the entire world, for it is in you and by you that God intends to fulfill His purpose.

Someone said:...But Christ is the hope of the world....Yes, and He is also the creator, the master, the Eternal Father. He is the Light of Life in you. That is the hope of Glory and Majesty which was on the face of Christ that is in you, the Apostle Paul said this is a Mystery. I want you to see that within the circumstance of God's purpose He said:.."*I predestinated you.*" If my Father purposed something while holding all the sidereal systems together, when everything depends upon Him, then He is going to bring it to pass.

Someone said:...but how do I know that it work's? Well! You are here aren't you? Oh, some are not here in this assembly or any other but God will reach them before He is thru. It doesn't matter what means He uses to reach them but He is going to do it.

I ran into a Clergyman the other day who thought some people had not accomplished some things he thought they should have accomplished if they had been doing what they were sent to do. I said:...you shouldn't worry about them any more for they are right back in the best laboratory to put them where you think they ought to be. They have moved back into the dimension where there is no error. They went back from whence they came into the Shekinah aura of the Father. In the purpose of His plan they were to accomplish something which He sent them here for, because He knew all the about it before He sent them. Knew all about it from the beginning and more than that He not only predestinated it, but when He called them He had already justified them. He has already glorified them in His purpose in the ages to come.

Sometimes we say there is some merit to obedience, and obedience does bring certain rewards. But there is no question of the fact that there are a great many things in the Bible that if you obey them there is a reward, but there is no Grace attached to that, you earned that pattern. But the Grace of God bestows on you things whether you earn them or not. Things you did not earn but because God purposed it....you will have to admit that the knowledge of the thing by which you came to the process of working out the reward was Grace.

You remember this man Abraham, he was one of our great ancestors of destiny, as well as being marked, positioned in the scripture for timing, and God told him all about what He was going to do with the Race. Told him that He was going to multiply them, increase them until they were all over the earth and that the increase of this seed would be as the sands of the seashore and the stars of the heavens. Told him by what process He was going to do it, for out of Isaac, the promised child, He would bring this development. Abraham was a man of substance, a man whose

family had power. His father was Prime Minister and he had been raised in a house of Nimrod's Court in Ur of the Chaldeas. When he went out of that city God blessed him, increased his supplies, in all the natural things that he might need. When God told Abraham to get out of that city, to turn his back on the prestige of being the son of the Prime Minister of the most powerful city on the face of the earth at that time, He told him what He was going to do with him. He didn't make any condition rest upon this, He just said.....Get out of this land and do these things, for I am going to do certain things with you and your seed after you. These are the situations, and Abraham believed God. But that measure of Faith Abraham had...God put in him. It is given to man a measure of Faith, but without it you couldn't please God.

Now, in the instance of this there are some who say that Faith is not Grace, but it was the Grace of God which imputed it to Abraham, it was not anything which Abraham did by the keeping of the law, it was not anything he had out of Patriarchial backgrounds of law, it was just that he believed God. So it was imputed to him for righteousness. You and I are the children of Abraham and if you believe God, you please God, for without faith it is impossible to please him, but we have not in any way forestalled HIS purpose.

The Apostle Paul said:--- since He hath predestinated these things, HE has called you, and justified and glorified you so what shall we say:--- "If God be for us then who can be against us." For HE did not spare his own embodied Life, but delivered himself up for us, so that He would be able to freely give us all things. He paid the price because the price of sin was death. I think this is significant because we should remember the facts surrounding this price. "The wages of sin is death" but "The gift of God is Eternal Life"

In this instance he declares that since He has accomplished this for us, since he did not spare himself then who can lay any charge against you. Who can lay any charge against you after he has chosen you and justified you by His Grace, who can lay any charge against His elect? And remember the Elect are the descendants of the Father who came out of the heavens, who were with HIM before the world was framed, the elect HE did foreknow. We are told that if any one condemns it will be Christ who died then rose again, and is He condemning-----no!

In all these things we are more than conquerors and I am persuaded that neither death or life, nor Angels or principalities, nor powers nor things present nor things to come, neither heights nor depth nor any creature can separate us from the love of God, which has already been manifested in His own embodiment as Christ Jesus, and he becomes Our Eternal One and there is none who can take this away.

Now, there is a mystery that is involved here----when Peter was writing his epistle one of the things he was to say was concerning your origin, and your being here as

the elect of the Most High God, and as such he makes the statement:----"Ye are the Elect according to the fore-knowledge of God the father who set us apart by his spirit. He predestinated us under the obedience of the sprinkling of the atoning blood of Jesus Christ, Grace be unto you and Peace be unto you when you understand this because this is the purpose of the Eternal. Then Peter goes on to talk about the blessed is the knowledge of this of the Eternal father who purposed all these things in Himself.

In the writings of the Apostle Paul he makes it very clear as to what we have and what God is doing for us by HIS grace----"Not works, lest any man should boast." You say that upsets the pattern of law---no it does not. I want you to know that Eternal Destiny, the final development into the Glory of God---the great and tremendous purposes of what God has in store for you, are not something my friends that you earned: but are things God bestows out of His Grace and out of his love for you. This has not separated you from the fact that He has written the laws in you heart. And one of the spiritual transitions of a new era was to take the people who had the law before them as a pattern and put it within them until they would understand, by the spirit, and they would want to do the thing which is right. Not thru fear, not just to earn a reward but because it is a part of their nature to do that which is right. God would never be satisfied with service thru fear. He would never build a kingdom upon that foundation. There is a law more powerful than the law of fear and that secret and great power, is "the law of the spirit of Life in Jesus Christ which hath made me free from the law of sin and death." It is within this significance that we are told of the mighty conquest to the climax of this age, in which the sons of God thru manifestations are going to show forth Light and Life. And the vibrations felt by all the creatures of creation are waiting with expectations for a better day. They are going to behold the manifestations of the sons of God, as Gods Grace descends upon them and charges them with Light and Life of Life when death is overthrown, laid aside, we know that there is coming a great and tremendous hour which ushers in the greatest wave of kingdom development, in the twinkling of an eye, when Christ Himself shall rejoin His household, his family and the Kingdom shall swing into place with tremendous power and there shall be no more death. As far as the kingdom is concerned that is the Climax, and in that hour we are going to find that each of HIS children are going to think as He thinks and know as He knows. And while waiting for that time I want you to understand your relationship with HIM. God gave you the job of building His Kingdom. He hasn't changed that. He put the church in the heart of the kingdom and it was not to set the kingdom aside, but to give power and life to the work of the kingdom, for the kingdom to do its work. the Life of the kingdom is God's spirit, nothing else. The secret is that the spirit of Celestial children here in physical world---this spirit here in the nations of the kingdom shall accomplish God's purposes. The reason why, therefore---is that you are the children of His Grace, and have already been changed by HIS mercy. It is not conditional. HE is not taking back what he has promised.

He is not going to throw aside His redemption because that is His possession and He redeemed it. But He has given you an understanding, He has written the laws in your heart, that in the fulfillment of the laws you will create the conditions which are the keeping of a Holy Law, and the Holy Commandment brings about. The law is holy, the commandment is holy, but men my friends do not have their Sonship and their Glory by obedience to that law which is Holy---It is by the Grace of the Father who is holy and who gives it to you that brings HIS sons and daughters their lost Glory.

The thing I want you to know is that you don't serve in fear. That you don't go out and work in this nation as a son and daughter of God---unchurched----with the idea that if I didn't do this I wouldn't be a son, if I don't do this, if I fail in this there rests upon me judgment and condemnation. NO ! ----- but when you of intelligence become aware of the Majesty and Grace of your father who is praying for the earth and for you then you become determined to carry out HIS program. You do it not with fear but security.

Someone said:----Do you believe in Eternal security?---Well there is no other kind of security when you are dealing with this question. The Eternal Father said:-----"I have given you Eternal Life and you shall never perish.---When you understand and know this part of the covenant and the atonement then you have no fear.

Your say: This is such a dangerous time, we have an enemy out here who might kill us. But they have been killing the people of the kingdom of God all thru the ages and still the kingdom and our Father triumphs. We have moved int an age where a greater demonstration of power is soon going to be made. We are not my friends going to back up thru fear, nor are we going to worry about the abilities of an enemy for there is greater power for you than all the forces of darkness which gather around the horizon of the Christian nations of this time.

I am aware that they who seek to save their lives will lost it, and they who can see themselves expendable for God's Kingdom----find it.

I am also well aware that all the powers which have kept men from accomplishing good and sought to do this by fear, because the theology they embraced hasn't given them a clear vision of Times. Of the absolute security of this individual, in the scope of God's purposes as His child.

The background of fears, of oppression, of condemnation which rested upon men, and the guilt complex which Christ lifted as He became transgressor for you, and won atonement----He assumed it all the condemnation, all the transgressions that had been committed. He took it all upon Himself and left you free.

If you understand grace---you will accept all that Christ has done. And you don't have any self-condemnation, self-judgement resting on you. And you no more say:-- I am not worthy. I can't have it for it is not for me.' This is not hinged upon the thought of men. This is hinged upon the promises of the Father which is always good, --the work of the Father which is always good. I still proclaim to you that whether some men understand it or not, the great moving force in a physical creation, the whole physical Universe hangs on what happened. Every individual Christian, everyone of your race, hangs on what happened in that one great event--- in Christ's crucifixion and resurrection---in that atonement---blood atonement--- which bought the freedom of everyone of the Adamic race--everyone of the children of God. For He took your place and you are free by that work which He wrought. Not by anything that you have earned.

It is the responsibility of the people of the Kingdom of God, with the knowledge they possess, not because they are seeking to obtain that which is already obtained, but because it pleased the Father to build that which HE wants built. Because they are a part of the very heritage that He is building. And that you are free by that work which He wrought, not by anything which you have earned. But it is the responsibility of the Kingdom of God thru the knowledge they possess--to obtain that which has already been obtained. Because they want to please the Father, and they want thus, to build what HE wants built. Because you are a part of it and it is your inheritance. You are the one receiving it. And it is your field of life and living that you are developing. Therefore, let me point out to you that in this great nation of God's Kingdom, we have a very conscious responsibility to our children to the family which exists in the earth, to our household, to the fact that we are the children of the Father, and this is our inheritance, that we are a Kingdom of priests, that we are the progeny. And as such, therefore, we want our nation to be occupied with people who are our kinsmen. This may seem to some who do not understand, the distinction between the world order and the kingdom and its nation and its people, this race of destiny, this should be the message which the church proclaims as the truth of God to the ends of the earth. Where as I want all men to come to the knowledge of God, and someday all men will, when every knee will bow, and we want every man to get into proper adjustment with HIM, but I don't design to violate the principal of the holy law which you say is holy by a system of mental gymnastics to try to transplant a new position on those who God created by intermingling them with our race, by mongrelizing our society, and violating the intent and principals of Gods economic laws by letting strangers who hate Jesus Christ decide our economic destiny.

There is no responsibility resting upon a Christian because God in His Grace and His mercy has not only reached the bounds to deliver him by the great acts of Calvary, having promised redemption to all creatures of earth, by taking upon Himself the sins of the whole world, but has not any instruction taken a new position

between the things which are right and the administration of His Kingdom in the plans of God. The Kingdom was sent here to do the very things you are going to do.

Every once in a while some clergyman so hide bound with interpretations would deny God His own right to be God. He will say I don't want my people to hear that kind of a Gospel. He would like to see his people still in the throes of Babylon thru out the years to come. He wouldn't understand why it is that a great nation, where more people worship then in any other nation on the face of the earth, why you can be taxed with a great burden to help people who hate your God, and you more than any other place on the face of the earth, he would never correct that.

Considering how blind we have been in our destiny, and concerning the laws of God still He had dealt with us with Grace and is protecting us in this hour.

You see---having maintained the principals of the law in its fullness we would never have permitted strangers to come in here to begin with and settle. We never would have let them gain control of our economy. We would never have permitted them to teach in our schools. If there was depravity and degeneration, if there is immorality and disrespect for parents it is being sown into your race, and into your schools, and colleges by the strangers who came in. By these people who God told you not to let come in.

Now, God isn't punishing you because he is displeased, you punish yourself by violating the wisdom He gave you. He by HIS Grace has kept His spirit poured out upon you to keep you alive until a great percentage of the children don't believe the people that teach them because the spirit in them is guiding them further than the instructor. A mother told me the other day about her sub-teenage child who came home from school--our or this 8 or 9 year old class, and told his mother that the teacher said:--'I don't believe in God'. Imagine. Teaching us that???? Even at 8 or 9 years of age there is something in them that can sense untruth. This comes back into the responsibility of the parents, of the household where they keep the children in contact with the true church with the spiritual law, and with spiritual truth until something develops which is like a wall against evil. A lot of people think they have no responsibility to assemble or associate themselves with spiritual things, or to raise their children completely outside of spiritual veil protection which would descend upon them to develop naturally. Oh, not beyond the Grace of God to deal, but because they have not grown up with proper nourishment or this portion for their soul life development wherein even as a youth, they will know error when it comes from an adult.

Unfortunately, we have today, the catastrophe which exists in some fields of theology where they can be sent to church and not be instructed properly. But this is also a part of the prophecy of our day, in the falling away first which has taken

place. We are thus close to the restoration where the great and mighty purposes of God are going to be demonstrated thru His awakening sons and His charged and powerful children.

You have been going thru some unusual and prophetic incidents which many people don't even realize. But God made this very clear that there is only one set of weights and measures and just standards. He made it very clear that we are not to evaluate the life and the blessings and the creative wealth He has bestowed upon us by the standards of Babylon. The economic and degenerate philosophy of the powers of darkness symbolized by that term Babylon has sought to maneuver you and draw all men into the 'love of money' which is the 'root of all evil'. They therefore have tried to make money a commodity. They use this. And God knew they would use this method and He warned you that this is their strategy.

I want to tell you something which is a matter of fact. When you formed this constitutional nation, when with the articles of confederation you lent to the states now accepting the constitution those same powers, you laid out the laws to govern your society and you established the power of the Congress to coin money and fix its value,--it was with one set of weights and measures. But from the very beginning the enemy was trying to worm their way in and get hold of your economy and your nation. He did get that hold and still holds it to this day.

One of the great mistakes was in the time of President Wilson, when in that Administration, Col. House, a 1/2 Jew helped sell the Senate to turn over our monetary system to the Federal Reserve System. Jacob Schiff then told Col. House:--'you have done a great service to your mother's people. You have turned over to us the control of the American economy. You can write a blank check all over the world because of this.'

From that time on, America has had more and more Babylonians manipulation, more usury, and seizing control of 60% of production. Babylon continued to emerge in the days of F.D.R. And remember the day when suddenly he said we are going to take America off her present monetary standard and he took over the gold? He raised the price of an ounce of gold from \$20 to \$35. Then he said:--'you Americans can't have any of it.'

Everyone else in the world could have it but Americans. And your gold was confiscated. We had reached the point where we were not a free people, for Babylon controlled our economy. All because of the strangers you let come in.

Then they put you on the silver standard but that was fixed at 91 1/2 cents per ounce. the content of your dollar was fixed as you went to the silver dollar because you didn't protest and change it.

Did you know that this past week the President (Kennedy) if he can get the authority of congress is taking you off silver. Babylon is going to fall, but it first took your gold and now is taking your silver, and it will inflate your dollar and take away your purchasing power. Gold and silver will jump in their value per ounce but you can't have it. You will be on F.R. paper, but you can't get the gold or the silver. This is just a sign of the control of Babylon.

Now I am not going to discuss now the full significance of the impact of this thing, will do that later. That is where the big news has been this week, not in the headlines but back on the financial page. But I want you to know that in this manipulation man has been trying to gather masses of metal whether gold or silver and no one ever ate any of it in their whole life. If you have a whole sack of it at home in the closet it won't do you any good. You could make some film out of the silver but you wouldn't know what to do with the gold. God tells you that it is not to important anyway because we are going to pave streets with it anyhow.

Lets get this thing clear, gold or silver has no value except as a coin, and that value is only what men impute to it. But the great strength of God's blessings, in the things men produce, with standards which readjust, must be able to exchange thru out the times to come, when you have economic trouble. These are laws, the things that govern this are all tied up in the laws of the Universe. All these depressions and economic problems, all this strife and your lack of accomplishment is because you let the children of Satan in violation of the principals of law, move in on your society and leave these burdens on you. Oh, you say what has this to do with the Grace of God and the Kingdom? Well, you should be thankful that God has given you intelligence, initiate as well as other things. That he has given you the bounty of the land which he delivered into your hands, that you have been developing with such a vastness of resources that you still have been able to give more to yourselves, produce more for yourselves under His bounty, than anyone else on the face of the earth, even while the parasites were taking more from you than from anyone else.

Now, I want you to understand that this is not the restoration of Your Glory, this is not the manifestation of His sons with Great power---supposedly a miracle. This is the operation of the kingdom which has to operate on the basis of truth. And his dedicated sons and daughters are going to bring it back. You are going to see in the proper time how the Grace of God changes his sons for their own benefit, for the work of the kingdom.

One of these days there will be no strangers in our nation except those who come to visit. There will be no Cainanites in the house of God. There is going to be no depressions. You won't have to worry about your sons being marched off to war, to battles which bring only benefit to the enemy. You are going to see the earth ruled over by righteousness. And Righteousness will move out of His innermost being. I

want you to know this afternoon that you don't have to hinge your eternal life, the constant eternal salvation of good, or developing glory, of the purpose which the Father has had for you from the endless ages, on anything now that you are going to do or not do --- it is fixed in the 'finished' work of Calvary. No one can add to or take away for it was finished in the plan of the Father before the foundation of the world. When that even was consummated in His intent purpose as it took place.

No one can say to you that the Gospel of the Kingdom does not believe in Calvary. We believe more full in Calvary than those round about who criticize the kingdom, for we know that it is absolute. We know that with it there is no loss, and we know its climax. But that does not eliminate us from our responsibility, from our racial self respect. It has not separated us from the destiny which God has decreed, and for the kingdom we are going to build. From one end of the earth to the other, and never let go of it again. That is your destiny, and under that flag and behind that cross which gives it vital life, and under the promises of Gods covenant----for the world there is nothing but good. The processes of evil will be chastised if obstructive, and eliminated if they would destroy, but not beyond the Grace of God to deal with each in their own sphere. So if there is anything we can rejoice in this afternoon it is that---what the spirit does for you, because 'His spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God.'

When we look up into His face we can say---Our Father. If Yahshua----Jesus was to walk into this auditorium every one of you could stand and look Him in the Face. It would not please him if you could not, because as you look Him in the face you can say:--'Father I am justified by your works.'

With that in mind let us do the things which God has ordained for our development. Which is:---In earth establish HIS Kingdom.

(end of message)

Work the Church Has Yet To Do

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 11-15-61

It is most significant that we get the proper perspective concerning the church as we approach this subject, of the work of the Church which it has yet to do. Because we hear much today from those who are informed, concerning God's Kingdom and about the nations. And a great number of people have come to the realization that God's Kingdom is tangible and real, and that it is made up of nations and people who comprise these nations. And by the same token, they do not recognize just what the work of the Church really is. On the other hand, there are a great number of people who belong to churches of every denomination and every description, and they think that the Kingdom of God is just an abstract word for everything which is

related to religion and worship. And they think that the Kingdom of heaven is somehow removed from earth in the far distance of space. And such, they have little knowledge as to why the church was created for and of what it consists of.

As these tapes go out over the nation, there comes a gradual understanding as to who they are and what they are here for. But the church itself, does not at times understand what its responsibility is. We have received a pamphlet from the Evangelicals this week and I would think that they would know more about what the church is here for than some, but they had no idea what it was here for. In fact, having listened to a great number of references which they refute, they decided that they would hurry and get me saved, for they decided that we were doomed for hell. And everyone we preach to must be on the same road. One of the amazing things about their discovery was, they said, that they realized after listening to the second and the third message, that we must mean what we said. At first, they thought that we just did not understand what we were saying. But the time they listened to the second and third message, then they realized that we believed that only the Adamic race were the children of the MOST HIGH GOD, and that this Salvation was especially for them. But they believed that this Salvation was for all the other races as well. They said, 'do you know that if you do not teach that salvation is for all races, that first then we have to get you saved and then your congregation, or you are doomed.'

The strange thing is that what they did not understand and what they do not as yet understand apparently is the function of God's Kingdom. There is salvation for every individual upon the face of the earth. And each individual which God has permitted to come into the light of all of His Universe---all those shall be saved. But the funny thing is in their criticism. They still thought that only the Adamic race was going to be saved. But they also thought that the rest of them should be included. So they told us that God was not willing that any should perish but all should obtain this salvation and have Eternal Life. And he gave me all kinds of scriptures which he said proves this. But they were not going to include you and me in that. They were going to include the Hottentots and the Chinese and everyone on the face of the earth who believe in the identification of His race and His sons. So inconsistency is one of the great errors of theology. This is one of the reasons why so many people are disturbed instead of being brought together by what they hear. So the result is what you hear. So we hope the movement back to HIM will be enlightening. For we agree that all flesh shall be saved. There is no doubt about that. And we also think that should include the rest of us. And the instance of it as he declares, 'God is not willing that any are going to perish.' And I turn back to Isaiah to hear Him say, 'I shall do all of My will and all of My pleasure and no one is going to gainsay it or hinder it.' God is thus determined that He is going to do His own Will and have His own way. And He is going to save all flesh before He is thru.

Someone then said, 'But yes, but they will temporarily perish.' No, my friends, the thing we are faced with today, is the work of the church. Some individuals have misplaced the church out of their theology, but the church is something which must

abide, for we are a church. We are members of a church. We are a part of the Kingdom. 'Oh,' you say, 'But we are a part of a great nation of God's Kingdom. We are a part of the Kingdom of God as such.' That is right. Do not think for one moment that God's family in earth does not make up nations. We are exactly that. We are members of the family of God and we are of the Adamic race. And our spirits were begotten in the heavens before the world was framed. And our embodiment in the earth is a part of the purposes of the MOST HIGH GOD. But the fact that we were begotten in the heavens and then were born into the Adamic race and have Adamic ancestors, marks us. But we are still members of the Church altho we are also members of the race. And as such, each one of you are members of the Adamic race and also of the Eternal, for you are life of God's life and spirit of His Spirit.

And whether we deal with the nations of God's spirit, or the Covenants of God, or determine the members of the Kingdom, they will still have national value. A kingdom is made up of many things. Thus the Kingdom of God is made up of many things. The Kingdom of God is made up of nations. It is made up of the Church and it is made up of the Throne. Thus you are a part of God's Kingdom in the world today. And all of the nations of God's Kingdom have emerged out of the seed of Adam and Abraham. And the seed of the Adamic race was a part of God's Kingdom before the call of Abraham. The people of the Adamic race were referred to as God's Israel way back in the writings of Enoch, long before God changed the name of Jacob to Israel. Thus there can be no question about the fact that from the ancient writings of Isaiah, from the ancient Zohar, from some of the oldest texts which belong to the Adamic race, with its background of the Hebrew and Aramaic languages, these ancient documents all bear testimony to the same thing. They tell about the responsibility of a people who are the Elohim, sons of the Eternal. And altho embodied in a physical body, the spirit in you came forth from the Father before the world was framed.

God made covenants of great nations which would come out of the seed of Abraham and Isaac and Jacob, and then fulfilled these covenants. Then we look at out upon the world today, and we see the Anglo-Saxons, the Scandinavians, Basque, Lombard, Germanic people, every White man on the face of the earth, as descended from the Adamic race. And every White man on the face of the earth today, has thus come forth from the Kingdom of God.

Someone said, 'Well, I believe in British Israel. I believe that the Anglo-Saxon-- British and American people constitute the Israel of God.' Well, that is a part of the Israel of God. But I believe a whole lot more than that. I believe that every White nation and every White man that came out of the Covenant with Abraham is the Israel of God in the world today. Someone said, 'Since I am an Israelite, does that not guarantee me Salvation?' Yes, that guarantees you Salvation, but that is what

upsets certain people who have a certain type of church theology. And now they say, 'But just being an Israelite does not get a man saved.' Let me show you something. It says over here in the book of Isaiah, 'All Israel shall be saved.' There is no question about the fact that all Israel shall be saved. But the first thing we must come to an understanding of is what constitutes the program of God and then what is Salvation?

When God talks about all Israel shall be saved, He knows what He is going to do. And Isaiah proclaims this. He says that we are not going to be ashamed. And there will be no condemnation in front of the world when God gets thru with this Salvation. And then He says all flesh is going to be saved. But let's understand what Salvation is. We have been told that the work of the Church is to produce a function of Salvation. A clergyman came up to me after one of our services and said, 'Dr. Swift, I did not see any altar call and I did not see any souls being saved at your altar.' He said, 'We have had 336 souls saved in our church in the last six months.' I said, 'Well, how did you go about it?' He said, 'Well, they all came forward and made the confession that they believe that Jesus is the Christ, that they believe He is the Son of God and they accept His atonement.' I said, 'Have any of these people ever been saved before?' He said, 'Oh, yes, a lot of them have been.' And then I said, 'Have any of them ever heard about Jesus the Christ before this? Did they believe this before they arrived here? Did they believe that they were justified by Faith before they came to your meeting?' He said, 'Well, I presume so, for they all had been raised by Christian parents. They were all raised right here in America and all people accustomed to the Gospel. But they had not made any acceptance which had stayed with them, for they had been to the altar time after time.' I said, 'Yes, when I was a young Evangelist I went to the same church and saved the same people at the same altar, but I have grown up and put away childish things. Because the spirit of God had been teaching me line upon line, and precept upon precept, and unveiling His mighty and Great purposes.'

My friends, as you learn more and more about your Father, you will stop accepting things which are told you over the past which do not make a testimony with the scriptures and the purposes of the true Church. So I said to this minister, 'Then what you were doing was saving people who had come there the first time because you promised them that if they believed this, they would have this Eternal Live and be saved.' And now this preacher said, 'Now, I am bewildered.' I said, 'That is good, for that is when we start to think.' I want you to know this afternoon, that we are not trying to save men from some terrible catastrophe and judgement when they die at the hands of an angry vengeful God, who is torturing them forever and forever, because of the predicament they landed in. Someone said, 'I don't know about that, Dr. Swift.' Well, you just walk out the door that you came in then. Because I want you to know that this Book is the Book of God's purposes in the earth, or it would have been cast aside long ago. He sent His own family into the earth. He sent them from heaven to earth, but He did not take a chance on any one of His children.

Do you think for one moment that God would send the spirits of His children into the world to build a Kingdom, to put down evil and to establish righteousness, and to bring civilization, and to instruct the heathen and the pagan here in the world irrespective of their origin or where they came from? Do you suppose He would take a chance on something He could not keep or restore? You don't suppose that He put people down here in an environment where they would be as lost as those they were sent to? What then is salvation? Is Salvation the work of the Church? Yes it is. And more than that, the Church is responsible for getting on with it, for more than Salvation. It is the churches responsibility to fulfill the objective for which God put them into the world for. You say, 'Well then, what are we saving them for?' We are saving them from the catastrophe which the world is producing today. From the very beginning of time until now, the violations of Divine Law, violations of chemical law, of nuclear law, of any type of law as to the way things are made or put together, and which create this upheaval and this type of disruption. Violations of moral and principles of society established by the righteousness of the Eternal. If you violate them it is not because someone is angry, but if you violate them, the moral upheavals and the catastrophes brought home are the result.

When it comes to the great problems of our society today, every problem resting upon America today is a violation of Divine Law. One of the reasons why God gave the law to His people was to short cut all the violations of trial and error. This was to give them a standard by which the Kingdom could be established. Then someone will say, 'But Dr. Swift, I believe in Grace not in law.' Well, you better believe in both of them because if you don't have law, then you don't need Grace. But the children who have the capacity to understand the law, had the law given to them. Strangely enough, the law was not given to Africa or Asia. But then they could not understand it so they didn't receive it. It was given unto you and unto your race. More than that, the law is good and there is something greater than the law and this is the power and the essence and the life of God stimulated in you that which can make the law so real to you that you obey it by desire and not by fear. There could be no established patterns of government without the principals of law. There can be no established patterns of government without the principals of law. There can be no established orders of civilization without the ethical code of the relationship of families and individuals one with another. There is a great civilizing force which moves out of God's Kingdom. It is the great stimulating force of God's spirit. And it gives you a natural bend toward what is right because of who you are and what you are.

Now, when we deal with this one thing---Salvation---the one thing which Christ came to do, along with other phases of His ministry, was to save men from their sins (violations of law.) Now to save them from some perdition when they die, but to save them out of all the misery and catastrophe which exists while they live. We have quoted passage after passage to you concerning the fact that there is a Celestial body and a Celestial plain. And that you have a Celestial body in a physical plain and you have a soul consciousness which can reside in either one. That you carry a Celestial body with you today the same as you carry a physical one. And one is

invisible and made of light and energy, and the other is made out of the atoms of physical substances and all electrical energy electrified by spirit, just another wavelength of significant force. And you are a person this afternoon, who can dwell in physical plains, but you have your existence in both of them today. And you also dwell in the seat of consciousness and this is the real abiding you. And you can be in the spirit or in the flesh, but you are still an entity. Any dimension which your Father can go into, you can. Because you are in His image even as His body was in the image of the spirit. You are life of His Life and spirit of His Spirit. And therefore, as such, it is the most important thing for you to understand this afternoon, that God has taken no chances with anything. He is the absolute, Eternal, all Omnipotent God, and He is going to do everything He has planned to do.

Someone said, 'Why did all of this ever have to happen?' We spoke of this in another congregation. If you and I, tonight, were by some process speaking in Celestial plains, and would get into some kind of a circle in which the God of the Universe would be seated, and we were to have around us the Archangels and the Great Patriarchs of time and you were to ask this question of the Father, 'If this were to be done all over again, Father, would you let Lucifer revolt? Would you let him revolt against You, gather the Angels and upset heaven, fight battles in the heavens and throw an unbalance into Creation? Would you let him roam from one constellation to the other and bring people and put them down to earth---would you let the war commence? Would you let all that has transpired happen again? Father, would you do it all over again?' What do you think would be the answer? The answer would be---'I would do it all over, My son.' You say, 'Why is that?' Because God never made any mistake the first time in anything He ever did. He never permitted anything which would not eventually come out as a great benefit. You and I have all of our senses just like that comparison in the Universe. You would never have appreciated Eternal Life with the Father, or never understood the pattern of His Law. You would never have understood the vastness of His Law, or the greatness of His nature, the lovingness and the forgiveness of His nature, had there been no reason for you to call upon Him. You would never have evaluated the vastness of the Universe.

Someone said, 'But God lost an Archangel and one-third of the Angels out of that portion of the heavens and whole continents in the earth. And parts of the solar system have been upset. And there are people today who are worshiping idols and pagans and doctrines and demons and all of the misery that transpired.' But all of those things last for just a short period. But let me tell you something that has transpired. There is not one soul consciousness and there is not one spirit that came forth from the Father as His child, and there is nothing which He created that He put a spark of life in, that in the eventual period of time, He is not able to consummate and bring all things in proper relationship unto Himself. And that is

why in the book of Ephesians, and in the book of Colossians, we hear that He is capable of doing this. And we are told that He predestinated and predetermined before the foundation of the world that He would put all things in order. And He would bring the reconciliation of all things and re-establish His power and His Glory throughout all of His Universe. There is nothing that God has overlooked. Do you know that there is one strange thing. At one moment you will be castigated by the Orthodox of God putting everything in order, and they will say that is Salvation for everybody and then they are for that. Then when you come out and talk about the sons of God and the mighty love God had for His race and His children, and their spiritual power and how He placed your race above everybody on the face of the earth, because of origin and capability of His own, and then they come around and say, 'But He intends to save everybody, what is the matter with you, that is not consistent.' But it is consistent for God to know that He has a time for everything that He is going to do. He has an order for every timed event.

This is one thing you can depend on this afternoon, for there is a tremendous order of events. And one of the institutions which was established to help carry out His program was the Church. And you are members of that Church. Someone said, 'But I belong to a great invisible Church. It is not in the denominational line, and no one can identify it except it is identified with Christ.' That is right, and every other Christian belongs to that invisible church. But let's be frank about this. You are all members of this church, but you are in bodies that people can see. And strangely enough, the church today is made up of every believer who is aware that Jesus is the Christ, and it is made up of everyone who is identified with Him by name. And a whole lot of people just don't know that they were with Him long before the church was framed. A lot of them do not know that their name was written in the Lamb's Book of Life before the world was framed. They think they found Him the day they accepted Him in someone home. That their name was written down then. That everything started at that moment.

The other day, I said to one man, 'When do you think that you began?' He said, 'The day I was born.' I said, 'Alright then, where do you think that the spirit which dwells in you began?' He said, 'It began the day that I was born.' I said, 'Well, there is something then that you do not know.' I said, 'The spirit in you was with the Father before this creation was ever formed. You were begotten by God's Spirit and you were a child of God before the world was framed. So you did not start the day that you were born, that is the day that you acquired a physical body. That is the day you started forgetting the things that happened yesterday.' The man said, 'How do you know that?' Well, the scripture says that you did to bring anything into the world when you came, and we are not going to take anything out of it either. But if we came in, then we came from somewhere. And the scripture tells us where we were,---that we were with the Father---full grown and adults in the plains of spirit rejoicing over the creative work as this solar system came into being. All the morning stars sang together and all of the sons of God shouted for joy.

I want you to know that what has transpired has transpired over ages of time, from the standpoint of human measurement, in the way we evaluate years. But in the Eternal mind of our Father, this is but a short time of existence. And the essence of your soul and the spirit life which dwells in you, that soul capacity is of the Father, and out of the Father. And we are made to know that we are also embodied. And the light which was in Him, is also in us. Someone said, 'But that is just a phrase, that is talking about the spiritual illumination of God's ideas.' But the light that is in Him is in you. And it is the Christ in you which is the hope of Glory for you. And it is the Christ in all of the many children of God which is the World's Hope----by God's plan.

In other words, I listened to the voice of the Evangelists. He had been praying all night for everyone's salvation, so they would not fall in a sudden pit of judgement the Father was supposed to have out there, for everyone who did not keep the rules. He had been working all night. He had been agonizing and evangelizing and he was worried that on him was the responsibility of everybody who might pass into such a torture chamber that he did not bring around and keep from such a terrible place.

My friends, no wonder there are so many pagans out in the pagan world. And no wonder there are so many people today outside of the Church. Someone said, 'I cannot understand why the throngs of our race, people with good hearts, and people who are such good neighbors, are walking up and down the streets, and going everywhere except to church. You cannot get them together to worship.' But the church hasn't had much to offer them most of the time. Now has it? It has offered them a God who was more cruel than they were and offered them a Gospel which was as reasonable as their own philosophy of life.

Now, let's fact up to it. Someone said, 'But that is the way God built a church.' But no, that is not the way He built it. Now, I love the church this afternoon, but I can understand just as easily as I can see God's message to it, that everything from Priestcraft to complete materialism had enveloped the church and it has lost thru time its message. And only the Church of Philadelphia referred to in the scripture, because of its perfect love, has pointed out the responsibility of its ministry. I want you to know, that you are now in the day---not of the churches decline---but you are in the day when the church is going to become one of the most powerful institutions in God's Kingdom. In fact, before the climax of your race, every individual who is a member of your race, who is an offspring of the MOST HIGH will make an all powerful Ecclesia in the world today. The Greek word 'Ecclesia' is translated Church. It is the spiritual center. It is the gathering out of the aware 'God minded' people. And everyone of your race will be 'God minded' and be aware and participating in His purposes before He is thru.

This idea that we will be saving people from God, will be cast aside. We will be saving them FOR God. And the thing we will be saving them from are the very errors today, which America is paying the price of. For this is one of the great nations of God's Kingdom. And how much is the rest of the world feeling as they pay the price when they do not have the benefits which you have had. Get out in the world, in your own nation, and find out what people are talking about. I can tell you. For last week we were in the Mid-Continent and the week before we were in the heart of the nation. And when you talk to a man, the first thing he says is, 'You know I think we are in a terrible world international mess.' And he is aware that every one is talking about building bomb shelters for the world order is about to blow itself up. And the first thing you know, we are in an international mess. And more than that, he can not understand why a nation which produces so much has to have everything taken from it. And he says the taxes are so terrible that instead of going ahead, I am going backward. So he says that the taxes are bothering him, for it is all materialism.

He said, 'I can't see where we are getting anywhere in the United Nations. It looks like we are just getting in deeper and deeper. It looks like a great failure. It looks like we are paying all the bills, but it is destroying our educational system, our nationalism, and our patriotism and our life.' That is right. But before he gets thru, there is not one of these things that we have mentioned that is not a part of perdition which is produced by the violations of Divine Law. In otherwords, the saving of men is getting them out of their problems. We do not have a nation wracked with leprosy, but it is wracked with cancer. We do not have a society under the heel of Rome that is ground down, and we are not paying a great tribute to the Roman Empire. But we are paying it to the International Empire which is designed on the principals of Socialism and Communism, as much as it can be.

Let me tell you something. Altho you are fighting Communism by day, Socialism is in your Government. And the International World Order is so oppressed and dominated by it and what comes of this is that the United Nations is a Marxist design which takes from those that have and redistributes it to those that have not, distributing it all over the world irrespective of whether they have contributed anything to it or not. You say, 'What is the principal here?' I will tell you what it is. It is the message of the church to proclaim the continuity of God's Kingdom. It is the responsibility of the church to preach the laws of God as they apply, to the instructions of the continuity of that society. We should never have joined ourselves to an institution such as the United Nations that is violation of Divine Law. What is the violation of Divine Law? The Church is the Oracle. What is the Church for? It is to get the mind of God and to give the mind of God to the nation. We are the Ecclesia of the Old Testament. The Hebrew word for Ecclesia was the Kehilla. And that was the center. These were those who gathered around as they listened to the Priest who was guided by the Spirit in the Holy of Holies, and the definition or the name for their responsibility, from the Urim and the Thummim, for the guidance for the Priest. Then the worshipers and the whole congregation gathered around and heard this and then the nation received it. But the spiritual center gave them

‘Thus saith the LORD.’ Even the kings and the rulers of our race had to go down to get instructions. And the church in our time had more than we possess even then. It was not just the abiding presence in the Holy of Holies or the turning over of the little block in the Urim and the Thummim that gave them the answer in that day, it was the outpouring of God’s Spirit which stimulated the consciousness of every one of His children as they listened. And now out of the Holy of Holies of this Temple in which you live, God still speaks today to His children. Your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit and the spirit in you is Holy.

Someone said, ‘But the spirit cannot be Holy.’ Yes, the spirit in you is Holy, has never transgressed, has never sinned, and has never created an error. ‘Oh,’ you say, ‘But I have thought wrong.’ And your body has followed those instructions, but your spirit is as perfect as the day it was begotten, because it was begotten out of incorruptible seed which abides and lives forever. For you cannot take corruption from an incorruptible seed. And you cannot take life from the spirit. The thing that we need to do today, is to be guided by the impute of the spirit, by the abiding presence of the life thoughts of God until we have so coordinated them with our soul consciousness and with our bodily action that the temple of God in the world today and the body of God in the world today does the work of God.

Now, when we talk about the Church today, there are two things I want you to remember. The Church is a functional institution. And God established it on the Faith of the children of His Kingdom, concerning who He was and what He came to do for us. And one of the great designs of the individual of the Church was the acknowledgment that Jesus the Christ was the embodiment of God. And Peter said in the book of Matthew, that this was the body of God, that this was the Messiah. And then Jesus said that upon this rock I shall build My church and all the gates of disintegration, perdition and judgement shall not prevail against it. All the forces of darkness, all the work of Lucifer, all the forces of evil, would not prevail against this institution God was going to build on that foundation.

Now, someone said, ‘But God intended that everyone should join the Church.’ He did not intend that everyone join the church. I can prove that to you. Come over to the book of Acts for one moment. I will read to you a passage here in the book of Acts. It says here that ‘God added to the church daily such as should be saved.’ They did not make any mistakes. They did not lose anyone. They received everybody they were supposed to receive. Every day that New Testament Church, after the outpouring of Spiritual force, that accompanied the unusual power and energy at Pentecost, the 47th verse of the 2nd chapter of Act, the disciples had favor with everybody. And the Eternal God added to the church daily such as should be saved.

What do you suppose they were to be saved from? Do you think that only some of them were to be saved from a flaming torture chamber? Do you mean that only some of them were to be saved from the vengeance of an angry God from the plain of spirit? Fiddlesticks. Just remember that you cannot save someone from

something they were not headed to. But you can save people from paganism. And you can save them from error. And you can bring them to the great deliverance by knowing that God has been embodied, that HE took upon Himself all your transgressions so that even your mind and soul could not be bound up by Lucifer. And you could never be held in any situation by Lucifer, the fallen Angel. He came to set you free. He paid for it with His own life so that you are FREE. You are Justified. You do not have to cringe, you can say, 'I am justified (paid for), and thus look God in the face and say, 'I accept thy righteousness because you imputed it to me.'

Now, there are a lot of people who did not join that New Testament church. There were a lot of people who did not join it. Why did they not join? Well, because they were Cainanites, Hittites, Amalakite. They did not have the seed of God in them. They did not have the life of God in them. They had no spiritual capacity and HE DID NOT CALL THEM. Remember the words of Jesus. "I call My sheep by name---I lead them out---I give them Eternal Life and they never perish.---All that the spirit (or Agra Pneumas--Father) giveth Me shall come---and I will not cast him out for any cause, or in any manner." This is what Jesus said. He said, 'There is not anyone who can come to Me except those the spirit calls. And everyone I call comes.' He did not call any of the Jews from the temple in Jerusalem because He knew that they would not understand. He did not call any Cainanites, or Hittites, or Amalakites, for they were the ones standing around and saying, 'Are you this one who was to come? If so then you prove it to us.' Jesus replied, 'I have said it unto thee, but you could not understand it. You do not believe because you are not My sheep. I come only for the lost sheep of the house of Israel. But you are not of this seed and I am not calling you.' Someone said, 'You mean that the salvation Jesus had was not for them?' That's right. The salvation Jesus was speaking of was for the Lost Sheep of the House of Israel. The Salvation Jesus brought in His time, was for your race. The Salvation Jesus had was to put the kingdom in order first and then that Kingdom was going to bring in the order of God and then God was going to come into earth.

Someone said, 'But don't you think that we should carry the message to the ends of the earth?' Yes, and we carry it to the ends of the earth. But first to all the kindred. And then to everybody and tell them to stop worshiping idols and start serving the right God. We do not tell them however, as the Oracles of God, that if they start serving the right God, that as they do this, they become your kinsmen, your brother, and that we are now in the same family. You do not tell them that, because that is a lie. That is why we are in trouble. For we went over and told the Africans and the Chinese that they are our brothers if they accept this. You can tell this to an Englishman, a Spaniard, or a German, an Anglo-Saxon or a Scandinavian and it is true. But you cannot tell this to a Chinaman. For even he knows that he is not your brother. A Negro looks at you and he knows that he is not your brother,

that he is a different color, and different shape. He is constructed a little differently, has a different capacity on the inside of his head. His skull is thicker and there is less brain room. Someone said, 'Does that make them a second class race?' It just makes them a different race. If you are going to measure capacities, I want you to know that it is not unscriptural. It is a fact today that the people who descended from the Eternal have a greater vision and a great mental capacity, a greater spiritual capacity, and are above other races, as the sun is about the earth. Someone said, 'That is self-exaltation.' No, it is not. It is just an appreciation of the fact. That is why God warned you about Mongrelization. And if you want to know one of the perdition which is heaped upon human societies, it is this mongrelization of the races. A judgement falls upon the Mulatto and it falls upon their descendants. And you can follow this for ten generations and you will still have disturbances and problems. This is why God said that none of these people shall enter into the worship of My temple, or participate in the leadership of My program. And they should not participate in your government or teach your children, if there is a mixed blood for ten generations.

Someone said, 'Oh, well, we live in a sophisticated age, so we just set that aside.' Well, that is why you are also in trouble. The world sets aside God's laws and they get into trouble. When the Laws of God are in force, they find the salvation in righteousness and truth. Someone said, 'But that is a Gospel of hate.' But we do not hate the world or we would not have come here. Someone said, 'But I did not have much to say about it.' But yes, you did. One day in the consultations in the heavenlies, you volunteered to come. That is why you are here. You do not think for one moment that you of all the children, that God has had, that out of the vastness of all ages, that you are the only one that has had adversities? Throughout the ages, your kinsmen have been numbered in unknown quantities throughout the Universe. But I want you to know that as this relates to the earth, that you are the children of the Eternal. And you have come to earth for a ministry and you are going to fulfill that ministry, if God has to resurrect you to see you finish it.

The work of the Church today is to call the nation of God's Kingdom back to its responsibility, to do the Will of God and free its society from the bondage of error, and to get out of the perdition and the hells we are making for ourselves with our politicians and by following the policies of appeasement, and the advice of the enemies of God's Kingdom. The Kennedys with seventy-five out of the palace guard, the enemies of Jesus Christ---think that over. Here we have a President coming out of a church which boasts it is the strongest one in Christendom,---and it is by number,---and on that situation, to be accurate, he has seventy-six men around him that do not believe that Jesus is the Christ. And he knew this when he appointed them. Do you know why you are in trouble? Because those strangers are not to have rule over you.

Someone said, 'That is not the Gospel of Salvation.' But, my friends, you would think that it is the Gospel of Salvation if you were to restore this nation to the order that God has ordained for it. And you are going to do this. But if you were to

restore this order the taxes would roll off your back just as fast as they have been placed upon it. And you would discover that no one would be teaching your children things that you disagree with and what the word of God disagrees with. Your schools are going to change. Your Government is going to change. And you start electing the kind of people that God told you to put over you and you will have freedom again. You know it is little men who are going to be putting pressure against great Generals until they have to resign to be free.

Yes, we have great covenants in this Book and God has promised to raise up strong principle men who will help lead us out of our problems in our nation. I think that General Walker is one of those men. He has not retired from the service of his country. He is probably starting on the greatest ministry of his life. A great thrill runs thru the hearts of the Patriots when a man stands up and says, 'Altho I have attained a great position of honor, and have earned benefits for retirement, I renounce them all to retain the honor of Free Speech. Only that way can I serve my country with the devotion that I can give it.'

This is why the Armed Forces Committee was told this past week that this is the reason he retired---to fight Communism. The road of appeasement, he said, is the road of the primitive and the gullible. And as he spoke, he said, 'We are losing the Cold War already. We can't win it until we do the things that are right.' He said, 'I cannot have the pressure which silences men.' And he talked about why he was fired, and about General Douglas MacArthur who was virtually silenced and can't say many of the things that he would like to say because he is just retired but not out of the Army.

Thus, when an hour comes in your great Christian nation, when men dedicated to the service of this country and to the affairs of God's Kingdom and to the defense of it and its army, can no longer educate his troops concerning the enemy, because the Anti-Christian powers immediately administered orders to him and relieved him of his command, the time has come when the Church should speak out against this great evil in our society which would limit great men from doing the task that they were called to do.

Someone said, 'But, Dr. Swift, there is only a little over one-fifth of us who are awake today, and not many of them are in the Church today.' But that is why I have told you that there was a great falling away. That is why you are trouble. I am told that more than 80% of the leaders of the Church today are not praising General Walker. But I also know that before this is all thru, they are going to be fondly willing to be praising his memory, and to praise his activities, because if it were not for men like this, we would continue in a way of darkness. But there will be voices in the Church, great Oracles which will be proclaiming the things America

needs to know in this century. And HE says that the gates of hell will not prevail against it.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, it is enough for me to know that I am a son of God and a member of the nations.' That is okay. That is a true and mighty faith and probably one of the most important things that you can know this afternoon, that you are a child of God. Then probably the second important thing that you can know is that your race is the Household of God, that they are the nations of God's Kingdom and God intends to establish this Kingdom in the earth in righteousness and in love and in administration, in power, in right and in life.

Now, the next important thing that you can do is join the organization that is alerting the nation and trying to keep it on the right course and be an Oracle of God. And you support it by your presence and your support it by your tithe and your activities. You join yourself to a pulsing, rising institution which works to keep the nation on course and to keep the Kingdom developing. That is what the Church is for.

Someone said, 'What denomination am I supposed to be devoted to?' You are supposed to be devoted to the Church of Jesus Christ. We are not telling you to leave your denomination, if it is doing you any good. But if it is not bearing witness to the truth, then you better disassociate yourself from it or you may be a daughter of Babylon instead of doing the will of God. Because in that day, every Babylonian influence is going to be swept out of the Church. And there will emerge a great and mighty spiritually empowered institution which will arise and walk without fear, without hells and without perdition, and without worries, and without a god who is a demon, but is a loving Father, who will do what He said He is going to do.

Now, listen. I turn over here to the 5th chapter of Ephesians. But first, go to the 1st chapter of Ephesians and the 22nd and 23rd verses. 'And hath put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be the Head over all things to the church---which is His body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all.' This body which He laid down and then permitted His enemies to kill Him, and then raised that body to show that they had no power over it. And then said, 'put all things under His feet---and He is the Head over all things to the church which is HIS body, and the fullness of Him that filleth all things. So what does it mean? Well, the interpretation is a bit disturbed, but it means today that the people who are not only the children of God, but members of the race and nation, but are alert in their desire to have the mind of God functioning in them until they are spiritually energized, that their institution which He calls the Church, is the work and the body of Christ who ascended into the Heavens in the world today. That the work of the flesh and the bone of your bone, in which the spirit of your spirit resides---because you are the relative of Christ, spirit of His Spirit, and you body is the body in which dwells His Spirit. Thus your body is the body of Christ. What do we mean by that? It is the Christ in you and in every embodied son that is a part of this great body of God. Every embodied son is a part of this embodied God.

Now, Christ is not in the world physically except He abides in His consciousness in you. And you are synchronized with Him because of your capacity being Christ's child. The Christ in the world is not in Africa and is not in China. It is in the Christian nations the Body of Christ today is where you are. You are His eyes, His hands and His feet. And your voice is His voice. Except then that you bring to submission this physical mind and all that the world has substituted for God's Kingdom, and bring it into coordination with the mind of the spirit, then you are not functioning as you should.

You are one body with many members, coordinated with His mind and with His vision. You perform the works of God in the world today. And what the world is waiting for and what the church is going to do, is synchronize this great mass of believers with the great purposes of God. And they are going to speak out and they are going to think, and they are going to move until the very Glory of God moves upon them. And they will turn into a flame. You say, 'But that is wishful thinking.' No, it is assured statements that have been made thru the prophets and thru the Apostles and thru Christ, and thru the spirit. And I want you to know this. The awakening in you of your Christ consciousness is one of the most important work of the Church today. That is what it is supposed to do. Awaken you---your Christ consciousness---that you are a child of the Eternal, that you are a kinsman of His own embodiment, that God is your Father, that the embodiment of God is your relative, and that you are like He was---in the world. And now, my friends, it is to manifest that you are here.

Someone then says, 'Then I can not do the things that I want to do. I want to get out and clean the country up. I am a little angry about some of these things.' That is alright. Christ was a little angry also. But this does not make you some self-righteous individual apart from God. I said that it is the Christ in you. But the coordinated vision is fitting your consciousness with that vision until you do the work of God. Jesus was not beyond taking the 'cat o' nine tails' and chasing the rascals off the steps of the Temple, denouncing them for what they were. Do you think that He is against the standing at the head of an army and driving paganism and tyranny and evil back into its corner? I am going to tell you that the next time you see Christ in the world embodied, you are going to see Him at the head of an army, driving the Russians back where they belong and the Communist out of power all over the world.

I had one single minded Ecclesiastical leader who represented a large church and was its pastor much to the loss of the congregation. He said, 'Dr. Swift, you don't really believe that Christ is coming back? He died like everybody else and He is gone.' And I said, 'Then I don't know why you are preaching. If you think He is dead, then you do not have any message. For His Resurrection is the arch and keystone of our Faith. What makes us different from the Communist, is this Faith. For they just look at the tomb of Lenin and took the body of Stalin out and dumped it in the corner, because I think that Khrushchev got a little information that he is

going to lay on a slab next to Lenin. But he has to lay on one of those stone slabs if he wants to lay next to Lenin.

Now, I have no ambition to lay on any slab because our message is one of life. And we do not have a tomb in which we have to look at the monsters of society, for our Faith has been built on an empty tomb, and our Master has risen.

Now, in the course of this tremendous hour that we are living in, we are faced with a great challenge. And that challenge is to know that we are the body of Christ in the world today. And that we must function zealously for God's Kingdom as the powers of darkness work all over to destroy it. Do you know that people get this patriotic zeal for the defense of our Faith and our society, for the defense of our Constitution and our Nation? And when these Communists set out to destroy this, then we have the greatest patriotic revival in all history.

I talked to an educator the other day and he said, 'Dr. Swift, do you believe that it is the responsibility of the Church to become involved in world affairs? I said, 'There is no sense in being here if it doesn't.' If the church does not develop a great message of the Oracles of God's Kingdom, it has no sensible reason for being here at all. It is here for the purposes of God. Then this man said, 'Dr. Swift, you don't really believe that Christ is coming back again? How is He going to do it?' I said, 'Well, He has been here before, hasn't He? And it didn't seem to be any problem for Him and He declared that He was the Eternal God of our race.' He said, 'Do you believe that?' And I said, 'Yes, I believe that and actually more men from your profession believe that than don't.'

I am not worried about Him coming back. The air is filled with flying craft and some see and some we don't. Archangels are moving throughout the Universe and the hosts of heaven are on the move. And I am going to tell you this. The abiding presence never rests. He says, 'I will be with you always even unto the end of the age.' As important as the revelation of Christ's appearance, is the revelation of the Christ in you. As important to the hour of God in which you live as to the will of God as to what He wants---it is to see you walk with the boldness with which, my friends, with the vision of good of the world as He bestowed it. Not, my friends, appeasing evil, but wiping it out. At the same time, not destroying anything, by that removal, only reconstructing, if for its proper purpose.

Yes, God said, 'I would do it all over again, and I have no regrets.' There is one thing. When you stand by the Grace of experience and evaluate what you have learned, and can say 'I have no regrets,' then you get serenity of soul. Let me tell you. One day, even Lucifer, who is quite a rascal right now, but one day you are going to see him bowing before the throne of the Father. You are going to see the darkness gone and the evil tyranny and the cunning of fear gone from the

countenance of Lucifer. You are going to hear his voice in adoration and praise for the Eternal Father. And he is going to bow before every one of you, the children of the Eternal God, our Father. And he is going to worship at your feet. And when that day comes, there will be no more devil, no more Satan. It is gone from all the Universe. And all the Universe is going to pulse and sing with Praise. That is coming. For God is not going to lose even one Archangel, He invested in your education.

Let me tell you this. There is no message which you can proclaim, which can get men to stand upon their feet, to throw off their inhibitions and their fears and their darkness, and tell them they are free, and there is no condemnation or guilt on them, for Christ took this away on the Cross. Thus you are free and saved from fear. And all imaginary perdition and hells and judgements are gone. And now if they will listen to His words, you will discover that the life is in them and the Law is written on their hearts, which saves them from all the perdition and hells and errors which can descend on men. If your nation will return to the Laws of God---and it will---there will be no Cainanites in the House of God. There will be no oppressors. And you will not have to worry about segregation. For only one people will live here and that is the Children of God. The other people are going to know that they are the children of creation and they are going to live in their own places. They will visit you for instruction, but they will not try to take your country from you.

Someone said, 'But is that the work of the Church?' The true Church is the spiritual center. Its work is to proclaim the Oracle of God. It is to be the medium of God's Spiritual Administration. I want you to know that it tells me over here in Ephesians, and I will read this to you quickly in closing, for this is a subject that cannot be covered as quickly in all of its ramifications as we have tried to do today. We read these words, 'You are the body of Christ in the world today---you are the Church---(Eph. 5:25). And Christ is the Head of the Church, the Savior of the body. Therefore the Church is subject unto Christ---the embodiment of God's Spirit---this is what it is subject to. Therefore, you better bring a synthesis of your brain and your body into synchronization with this spirit which dwells in you---God's offspring. More than that, Christ loved the Church and has given Himself for it. And He is going to present unto Himself this glorious Church without one spot or wrinkle, wholly without blemish because He says here we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. You are 'One' with Christ even in this body in which you live, because Adam was the son of God. Then He goes further to say that He has loved you and this age is going to climax in the fact that every spot or blemish, every wrinkle is going to go away. Every spot upon His Church at the end of this age, will be gone. The Church---God summons---a short work of righteousness sets in and then after this 'Will I come.' (End of sermon)

WHY WE ARE HERE

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 11-16-61

We turn this afternoon to this subject as to why we are here. That may seem to be a strange subject, but those who are seeking to influence the minds of our youth and the college youth of our nation with the very objective, started a symposium a little over a year ago which has gone through a great number of Eastern Colleges. And they made it available to practically all of the students on the campus to participate in this symposium. And the physiologists and philosophers who were supposedly leading the staff, set this symposium into action both in New York and in Harvard University and other Eastern States. They said this is most essential for a proper foundation of philosophy and for social science and for an understanding of political philosophy. Thus they started this symposium as to 'why we are here.'

Shortly after that several denominations of Christendom who had heard of this symposium, thought that they would add to this, the subject 'Why we are here.' And I heard about the content of the first symposium which was taught to bring about a social revolution which is being used today to rape your nation and your faith. I was equally disturbed by the fact that the churches had decided to put out a pamphlet to answer this 'Why we were here.' And then seemed to have such a little understanding of why they were here as well. In fact, while one was built with agnosticism, the other was built with the frustration of not knowing what it was all about anyhow. And it seemed to be the purpose of being here, was to keep everyone from being caught up in some terrible torture when they die. And that seems to be a rather silly objective anyhow. So one is almost as superstitiously sad as one was agnostically evil.

Thus why they were here---and they wanted to build in this symposium---in the minds of the students---a foundation, to keep them from attacking the problems of society which ethics and morals and principals might have guided them to do. When the foundation was finished, it would have provided no resistance to this trend of Socialism or Communism. It would have provided no resistance to anything which was evil and made it basic that the most important thing for them to do was for them to simply survive as easily as possible without any friction, with anything else that existed. And they started off with the idea that millions and millions of years ago, there was nothing here but minerals and materials, with water covering the earth, moving and searching with motion. And that the friction and the motion which happened in the salt waters of the ocean and the chemicals which were involved, eventually produced a combination which produced a simple organ of protoplasm. And how that life generated out of the friction, they do not explain. But having started with this foundation, they take a series of lectures out of their symposium and then show that what evolved thru adaptation and friction eventually produced the lowest Primates and then come on up thru all the other periods up to the periods of the anthropoid. And then they bring man down out of the trees on all the continents of the world and thus explain why they are different in their periods. But in all this, they make this a simple matter of thought. But always there is this

working philosophy which attends this. A gradual evolution, and why you are here is out of a multiply million or one trillion---one shot---which is required, and the combinations seem to fit and eventually, they evolve everything which exists upon the face of the earth, including human life. And that is why you are here.

Secondly, since you were just an element of friction and chance, the processes which your evolution would have taken the form that it did, was just that way. And therefore, there are no ethics and no morals, other than what you have made for yourself, since there is nothing else that you are responsible to but the evolution of arrival.

Now, when the Universities and the colleges of America, with all the basic phases of philosophy, with all the responsibility which we like to label people with in social science today, to try to find a release to all opposition to evil, by first deciding that it does not make any difference anyhow, since you came from practically nothing and you emerged out of a chemical process. Thus you are nothing but a group of biological chemicals today which have life by the sheer chance---simply that it started to develop and to happen.

They have utterly eliminated all design and all destiny and all vision and all spiritual power. And of course, the existence of deity in this process. By releasing men as they attempted to do, from all moralities, and from all spiritual foundations, and releasing them from the facts of how things came into being, and from everything which would extend the responsibilities to the creator, and the source of life they feel that they have now eliminated all reasons for anyone to resist anything. And they point out that just as we have watched the phases of evolution in the natural sciences, we are watching it in the political sciences. And now, we have been engaged in this struggle since we started studying this. And Communism has been the last political force. But don't become too anti-Communist for maybe you should flow into it and be absorbed by it and be absorbed possibly into something else in the political structure of evolution. But to resist it might be to resist a great evolutionary force, farther and wider, and maybe destruction will emerge out of it. For now elements melting in fervent heat and political science seem to be brought together. And since the correlation of energies and ideas are all in the mainstream, then lets just float along in the evolution process and nothing will happen to anyone but something that will be progressively good.

Now, it is a rather significant thing that they break it down before they have reached the fourth lecture in this symposium. And they asked questions. But they always determine what the answers are going to be as well as what the questions will be also. I have looked at the programs in two of the colleges and the programs are so identically alike, that this demonstrates that the question being asked were those that they wanted to work on. So in this instance, they have emerged as an

evolutionary process out of the people of earth. And of course, they have to admit in their process of evolution that some people emerged as Chinese and Negroids, and some in the White race. But all are simply a product of evolution. They are forced in their discussion to even overlook what Darwin said in 'Origin of the Species' on page 812, when he said that to suppose that the eye with its process of adjustment and focus ever came thru natural selection, is absurd, I will have to admit. This marvelous instrument had to be superimposed by a brilliant intellect. That the trillion to one chances of it ever evolving or that any two would evolve alike, or that the two would degenerate in this type of development, would be astounding. And a mathematical impossibility. So if Darwin, in his 'Origin of the Species,' could not evolve the eye, then the chances of there being two eyes alike, or that there would be two people to project eyes alike, so he said, he guessed he should have added this to his discussion. So you just as well give the credit of the human eye to the Master who produced it and put it in the human anatomy.

However, even the pattern of the thinking of Darwin is overlooked in this symposium. And in their discussion, they talk about how everything has evolved and evolved by the sheer friction by which they are thrust together. So now, we are in the midst of this great evolution of political science and racial development. And we should not resist it. That seems to be the main theory to put into the minds of the University students, that we should not take a stand on anything but just be an observer in the stream of life and watch it develop.

Now, at the same time, they are pushing the integration of races, and virtually the destruction of the species which they claim evolved into one nondescript result of mongrelization. Strangely enough, they have brought upon themselves the ire of some scientists who did not go along with it. Amazingly as it may seem, altho Chicago University normally bends to the left, and out of it has come the influence of men like Morton Adamer and the Encyclopedia Britannica, slanted, and the great books slanted in their symposiums, and the support of the programs of UNESCO and Socialist designs in their educational treatment---still the scientists in that University have in the last few months, exploded against fallacies which they say are being advocated. And one of the principal fallacies these scientists have exploded against is this concept that all individuals were equal and that they had the same capacities, for they said that genetically, this is by evidence not true. No society could survive treating this possibility of equality, even to the assignment and responsibilities in jobs and places as such in that society. Since the races do not reflect this evidence of equality thus, how could this be stated as a scientific fact? They said that society had proved that this was error. And they were very much disgusted with the political and social scientists of this University. Again, one of the best of their working minds said, 'It must be remembered that we have worked very diligently to perfect the strain.' And he said the average American is much concerned about the pedigree of his dog and making sure that it is not mongrelized. He is very much concerned about how his strain of chickens stays the same. And this is important, for they do not want their blood lines to be mixed up. And their strains of cattle---they will not mix. But when it comes to our children, we

are swallowing the fallacy that it does not make any difference. We will integrate Negroes and Whites and Asiatics and eventually produce a completely integrated race from the stand point of inter-marriage and inter-development. If you doubt that, best go look at their blueprints and the blueprints of the world government. For in some of their materials, they are talking about the fact that the integration question must be settled upon the marriage bed so as to unite all races into one race.

In fact, the very document by Mirdal, quoted by the Supreme Court in their decisions on schools, contains in that very book those very statements they design to process. So you see, this is not a pattern of ignorance. This pattern in this symposium as to why you are here, was related to a fallacy whose origin comes from the move to get you to forget all spiritual guidance, all things which relate to our origin, and thus, abandon all constructive and spiritual guidance or resistance to the process of evil. And it only accomplished one thing. When it relaxed this existence and made this socialist revolution which is carrying on a very scientific design to overthrow your society and remold the world while setting up their One World Rule. And it is so designed that it will get the rest, so-called intelligent ones of our generation, to do nothing. And this is a clever strategy.

Now, I turn to the religious answer to this and I discover that one of our major denominations was quite disturbed by what was going thru their colleges. So they said, 'We have to make people understand what they are here for.' Therefore, they took a somewhat more orthodox method, altho somewhat in error, than I had anticipated that this denomination would even take. But in their answer, they said, 'The reason why we are here is because we were born here so as to be educated as to whether we would go to heaven or hell.'

Now, I thought, this was almost as silly as the enemy they were talking about to begin with. They said this decision must be made as to whether we would be tortured throughout eternity---by a great and benevolent God who died so we wouldn't have to anyhow. And then they proceeded to tell us,--who ran this torture chamber. And we find it was this loving God who loved us so much that He died so we wouldn't have to go to this torture chamber. This did not make any more sense than what the enemy had put forth.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, you do not propose to tell us why we are here do you?' I don't have to tell you why you are here and create that foundation, for that foundation has already been created by the person who put you here.

For the beginning of these things, we turn again to some things which are basically important. We talked to you last week about things which related to the Church as an institution in the structure of the nation of God's Kingdom. I want you to find your relationship as an individual. And here is one foundation in the book of John, given to us as to the nature of God and His purposes. And it says, 'In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with God. And the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. (This is the concept of the whole creation.) All

things are made by HIM and without HIM not anything was made that was made.’ The word here used---made---in the Greek is designed or constructed. It is the work of the engineer or the technician, the designer, the creator, who has the pattern of design. There is no doubt that there is a pattern of design. Even the evolutionist is stuck when he evolves races from different races of anthropoids and brings all things down until in general proportions, they are so much alike. The evolutionist is really stuck with the impossibility of chance, that this would involve. So in this instance, the process is then declared that since everyone generally has the same proportions, and more or less the physical demonstration that they are somewhat alike, since they have head, shoulders, eyes, and ears and so forth. But because the package is the same does not always mean that the content is the same. Thus you cannot say that all the content is the same thing on the inside of all people just because the various races have the general structure. You would not accept that anywhere else. You would not go to the grocery store and just take any can and anticipate what was going to be into just because of its shape. We have long since learned that the cans can be the same shape, but the labels on them show the difference in the content. And I can assure you that by Master Design there is a plan to label people, but that label has a relationship to a design.

We have what we call the Technological Design, as it relates to the Universe, coming in the pattern of a Master Designer who uses the symbol in the relationship of His design in many areas of His creation. More than that, He applies the same principles to other areas of His creation showing that the same designer carefully designed it and produced in this field also, other things which He developed and created. But all things were made by HIM and without HIM was not anything made. ‘And in HIM was life, and the life was the light of men.’

Now, we can turn from the writings to the fisherman, John, in whom the influence in him had been 100% the thinking of God---the man Christ Jesus. And John knew what he knew because he had been purposely tutored by Christ Jesus for three years. And John was probably better prepared in theological instructions with God as his instructor, than most of the theologians who would tear down the foundations of what John was taught. If you want authority, they go to headquarters. For no one had more authority than the disciples who were trained for three years for a ministry, by the Author and Master Creator of the Universe. And I can turn to one who would have been his opponent thru ignorance and we know that the Apostle Paul was challenged by Divine Authority while he was the instrument of the Jews, riding at the head of a bunch of Jewish soldiers to put Christians to death like Jews have been trying to do since the beginning of Christianity.

Now, you say, ‘They do not do that at the present time.’ No, they just advance the Soviet system, and direct the Communist Revolution and the end result is the same thing. We turn over here in the book of Colossians, and we read these words from

the Apostle Paul whose concept and knowledge who even in his experience was met by Angels, carried into the dimension of spirit, and carried into the outer Universe and then returned. And such made his records and tells you of his experiences. And how he did not know whether he went in the spirit of in the body. No man was better informed than John, with the things God has instructed him with, than the Apostle Paul. But I will read you now these words in Colossians, talking about the revelation of incarnate deity, which was embodied in the man Christ Jesus. And now we hear these words, 'For by Him are all things created in the heavens.' Not evolved or a friction of chance. You know---I have watched everything shaken up and boiled, and everything done to them inside of a laboratory, and I never saw any evolution come out of anything or any getting of friction to produce it. All friction does, is to wear it away. And generally, it never produces anything new.

But here in this instance, all things were made by Him, both in the heavens and in the earth. Visible and invisible, dimensions of energy which you cannot see. Atomic construction in electronic fields which are beyond the tendrils of your vision, but not beyond your mind to discover and to create the mentality to establish it. And just remember this while you are on that subject. The only race of people who have the capacity to do the preliminary work for the atomic age had to be the children of your race whose spiritual vision had been with the Father before the world was framed. No other race ever produced any of the technology of our modern discovery.

Now, they may copy it afterwards, and look over your shoulder, and then run with the atomic secrets, as transpired in the last three decades, but they do not originate the areas of these things. Thus we point out to you that whether they be visible or invisible, whether they be thrones or principalities, still all things were created by HIM and for HIM. He is before all things and by Him all things consist. He is the head of His 'body' which in the world is the Church, the spiritual center among the nations that came out of the race of which you are a part. This is the Church only because it thinks and enlightens and sets aside time to meditate, on the purposes of God, or what it says are the purposes of God, or what its clergy and hierarchies have told ti that is ----God's purposes.

Now, we don't speak disrespectfully of the intent of theologians and the clergy of the church wanting to do what is good. And we recognize that there is no greater instrument in the world today than the Christian Church inside of Christian nations to accomplish God's purpose. The nations become the great effective instrument when it relates to the political forces of the world. But the church must be the center of inspiration, because it is the Oracle of God. But this church is a great vast body made up of many members. And we are told that institution is the 'body' of God in the world today. Why? Because the children of His Spirit whose spirits reside in these bodies, then this is the inner man which Paul talks about who resided in this house, begotten of the Eternal before the world was framed. And you of His Spirit, constitute His Church in a physical world today.

Now, he makes the statement that the Church was in the beginning. And the fact is that in the Greek it says, 'We were the first begotten of His issue, and the first Celestially formed of all creatures.' A lot of people overlook that. For we are the Celestial children of the Eternal God. We were begotten of His Spirit. The Apostle Paul tells us this in the Epistle to the Ephesians, for they instructed him thus directly in his heavenly experiences. And you have been told that you have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places. What is a spiritual blessing? Well, this would be something that was of vital value to a spiritual individual. For you have a Celestial body made up of light energy. That Celestial body is with you and you cannot behold it. But you have a physical body and you behold this. The soul consciousness is resident either in the Celestial mind and using the physical brain dwelling in either the Celestial body or the physical one, could at one time bridge the whole realm of spiritual understanding and apply it to physical applications. Everything that you see in Creation and every thing that you see which is made, is the energies of spiritual plain set in form as a vibration wavelength of what we call our present atomic Universe. For things which you see are made of things which do not appear. For everything which you see today is synthesized out of light and electricity. And there is one more element added to it and that is Mentoid---or mind energy in form.

Some people say, I do not like a mental religion. Well, a lot of people do not have much mentality applied to their religion that is true and they probably would not like a mental religion. But we are not talking about a mental religion. We are just saying that the Celestial mind is perfect, but the physical mind has the capacity for error. You can be resident in a Celestial and physical body and there is no religion and there is no knowledge without it. For unless you know and are conscious and aware of your existence, there is no existence outside of that awareness. The only reason why you are here is because your consciousness is such an existence. And the only reason why you are listening is because you are digesting and thinking in realms of thought and ideas of form things in which you have the capacity to respond.

Now, listen. The whole Universe was not only made by Him, but today the principles of modern science will support the creative processes. And the long processes of time in which God is perfectly content to operate---then there is no measure more significant in the vastness of Eternity than what you and I think is so important when we are trying to save a little time. No longer is Evolution a concrete theory for a student to accept, since they place the evolution specifically of races as a descent from the Anthropoid not beyond the time of 260,000 years ago. Thus having placed the descent of the Anthropoids to the human race, then they start the human race as a primary factor of evolution at 260,000 years ago. In all the textbooks now they say this is about right, from the beast to the thinking man. Thus man started in to have his existence. They have thus started this with theories they

have been supporting and they have shortened up their time, until we came to the nuclear age when we came to 'radio carbon. And now we can actually tell how old a thing is. With Carbon 14 we did not go so far, but before we had worked out the atomic race, now we are able to discover by the dissipation of everything that is alive, things which have released its energy,---just how long things have lived. Every individual thing which had life, whether it has been buried for 1000 years or for 100,000 years, we now have the Fluorine in the area and replacement take place and we can get a check of about 3% of the accuracy of the Carbon check. We no longer work in darkness on the setting of time. Dr. Wooley has been working in Africa on a great new fossil find. And we are much interested because great men like Dr. Ivor Lissner and Dr. Ivan Sanderson and others who are Anthropologists---and their facts, not theories are beyond question today.

Now, what have they discovered? Dr. Wooly's African man is not a Negro but an Asiatic and he is 1,750,000 years old. You say, 'But what has that to do with us down here in this hall today?' It is just that we are here as Christians today and we are going to challenge this theory that we came out of a little bit of protoplasm which evolved 250,000 years ago and became an Anthropoid 750,000 years ago. So we now have man living here before the ape. For we have man living here 1,750,000 years ago. So if anything evolved, then it must have evolved from the man instead of the man evolving from it. Someone said, 'Can this be established?' Well Dr. Ivor Lissner's volume has been translated into English from the German and has marked the time element and race element of races. And now under patterns of measures and so forth, we have now established that all over the world, we have antiquities that mold back into men's writings and doing other things before we were supposed to have entered into the world by the process of Evolution. So this theory of evolution has been broken up in a rather strange way. More than that, one race did not evolve from another. But the first conflict between races occurs in the ancient Sumerian records, who traced their own dynasties back for approximately 260,000 years or more. And it may be because these Sumerian dynasties reach back 260,000 years that the Evolutionists hit upon that as the time when man was supposed to have evolved.

But don't go talk to an Evangelist up in the North or down in the South either. For he will tell you that there was not anyone walking around here before 6,000 years ago and that the first man who walked on the earth was Adam. So he will say that this was 6,000 years ago. But he is off 1,400 years in his chronology because we now correct the error that the Jews put in the Massaratic text on purpose to obscure the truth and that the antiquity of the White race is actually 7400 and some odd years.

Now then, there is no connection between the Adamic race and the Asiatic race which was here so many years before. They never saw a White man in all of their ancient history. And they mention the first colored contact when 73,000 years ago, they talk about the Negro, the curly headed dark ones who came. And they talk about the struggles in the sky, and battles between strange and Celestial fleets and the emerging of the Negro upon the earth. And when they discuss this, they never

considered that the Negro was upon their level. And they say that they found that he could not be used as they had employed other people, so they put him out to tend herds and to cut wood and draw water and do all those various things.

Now, as you say, 'But I disagree with you, Dr. Swift.' You are not disagreeing with me, but you are disagreeing with what the Sumerians put in their ancient records, which Dr. Budge has translated and put in the British Museum. I consider this as not important, for these are facts. So dealing with this again, there is something which is basically significant. We then discover the antiquity of men and of races. And we find that all of the scientists trace out as far as possible the interpretation of these men and their lives from what they left, when they did not leave long records of written records---for they would not have lasted throughout such long records of antiquity---and only those chiseled in stone or the hieroglyphic left their record for which we strive to interpret. And more than that, we look at the paintings that they made and we look at the instruments that they used in preparing their food, or for the hunt or for other things. And now they are finding glazed pottery. And some of it beautifully painted, coming up out of the Pre-Cambrian uplift of the earth while we are drilling oil wells. Would not this prove that before man was to be here that he already had a culture? And he even painted china and ceramics? And deep in the caves, high up in the Alps, we find some of the most beautiful evidence of the ability of art which existed in Europe among some of the Alpine types that over 17,000 years ago a society existed that they just recently found the remains of a camp fire and the painting on the walls of a Caribou, a deer and a type of mammoth. The paintings were colored from the dyes from the berries round about them. And the colors held and the pictures are as natural as the day it was painted. And they had to make a scaffold to go up to the roof of the cave to make the painting. And the cave is filled with all this beautiful painting of animals that you can recognize. And that is more than you can about a lot of art down in Laguna Beach today, for you cannot tell what some of those paintings are supposed to be. So you see, there could be a degeneration along with this social science which does not want to resist. The resistance is to any reform, and is apparently a part of this revolution to. In fact, it does not have any form. You are just to show that you do not care one way or the other.

Just a short while ago, in the Readers Digest magazine, they had a review of these pictures in the cave and the beauty of the pictures and the artistic form in which they had been done. And they did have to admit, that it took a little science to build the scaffold also. But today, we do not have very many among the companies producing paint that will last that long. So we do not know how many thousands of years that they had to develop that formula, but they are there. All of this again, goes into the fact that we know that they are there, and that we are here. But if you want to know why you are here, it is BECAUSE YOU WERE SENT. You say, 'How do you know?' Well, I could start back here and take quite a bit of time and view many passages from the Psalmists in which it says He sent us into the world. He sent His angels, He sent forth Michael and He sent forth His OWN EMBODIMENT or incarnation of His own form. And Paul refers to Jesus Christ

who was sent, and he refers to various individuals who were sent. And the Old Testament continually refers to the individuals who were sent into the world. And in the 6th verse of the 1st chapter of the book of John, it says there was a man named John who was sent from God. So there was a difference in the origin of your race and those who were created in this plan. For you are a race of which the scripture contains a record of.

Now, someone says, 'But you cannot depend on the scriptures.' Then why are the scientists going around and trying to find out something about the Assyrians by examining their writings? If you cannot depend on what men say concerning their traditions and their origins, and you cannot come to any conclusion from that, then there is no sense in doing that. Whenever an agnostic tells me that he is a scientist and he has studied theology or something else, but he does not want to accept the word of God, but apparently he does accept that out of writings and out of books he forms ideas. So if you want to form ideas as to who you are and why you are here and what you are here for, the best thing to do is go to the account, the earliest of your race which discusses these things. More than that, we do not have to stay within the pages of this book. But in my library are the translations of documents. Some of them as old and others equally as old. And some older than the Pentateuch and the content of this Bible. And when they have emerged from your race and when they have dealt with these subjects, they have supported without question a wider field than most theologians have been willing to accept.

The fact is that there is an answer. And here is the answer of WHY YOU ARE HERE. And when you understand why we are here, then you will discover that it is diametrically opposed to this passive non-existent theory of the continued evolution theory of the socialists in our colleges. That when you are here, you are going to start fighting Communism and resisting evil, and removing this kind of evil from our colleges and our young people which degenerates our society instead of rebuilding it.

Someone said, 'But we don't have any right to do that.' We have a right to do anything we are big enough to do, just remember that. Someone said that makes 'might right.' No, that make 'Might right' when it is spiritually guided right, simply because you are children of the Spirit. You know this whole program is rather markedly different. Turn over to the book of the Psalmist 148, 'Praise ye YAHWEH, praise ye HIM, all His Angels; praise ye HIM, all of His hosts. Praise ye HIM, sun and moon: Praise Him, all ye stars of light. Praise Him, ye heaven of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens. You can praise the name of YAHWEH for He commanded them and He established them. And some things He has made forever and forever and He has made a decree, and this decree comes out of His mind and it shall not pass. Whatsoever which emerges out of the Celestial

mind of God's spirit is to formulate. And the things He wishes to formulate, you do not destroy and you do not change it.

Now, I am going to step back here for just a minute for it says in verses 13 and 14, 'Praise the name of YAHWEH, for His name is excellent, His Glory is above the heavens and the earth. He also exalted the horn of His people, the praise of all His Saints, even of the children of Israel, a people near unto HIM. Praise ye YAHWEH.' Hear this now. The praise of all His believing offspring, even the people of the children of Israel, a people who are near unto Him---or having emerged from Him---Praise ye YAHWEH.

Now, if you will examine the Alexandrian text, you will discover that the King James Version did not obscure what it said---that God had a people that are His posterity, a race of His own begatting which He has put in the earth for His own purposes and He acknowledges it.

Now, I want you to note something here which I think is also significant and important. As it talks about God's purposes, His Laws and His Commandments, that He gave them only to His Race (Psalms 147) And He gave not His Law and His judgements to any other nation in the earth. And then He proceeds to tell them why this is. For the other races would not understand this. For they have to have the form behind this to understand and before they could do this thing that He purposed to perform with them in the earth.

We have from time to time spoken about the history and the panorama to be brought forth out of the records of your race and out of the documents and records of the scriptures. Records which reach into the experiences of men like Enoch and men like the Apostle Paul, and even the unusual man, Job. Remember that Enoch was one of the wisest men who ever lived upon the face of the earth. Without doubt lived in such spiritual closeness that he mastered the 'why' so the cosmos did not break down. And he did not experience death. And he exists in the dimensions of spirit and can come and go in and out of dimensions unto this day. The man, Enoch, is mentioned in the scriptures as the man who walked with God and he never knew death. He never died.

Now, there is something to say about Enoch, for he not only left us with some of the oldest manuscripts which are known to man and which have been found in many forms---then recently, they have been found among the Dead Sea Scrolls from the Essene caves and the Essene company. Whole segments of the books of Enoch have been found. The other day a Jew from the University in Jerusalem was trying to lay claim to a lot of literature which belongs to your race---this Adamic race of which they had no part. And he said he would not lay claim to Enoch, because so many of the things which Enoch taught is diametrically opposed to the philosophy of Jewry, and like many volumes, which could be found in a library, he felt reasonably sure that the ancients had a great heresy and that heresy was from the teachings of

Enoch. Well, if a Jew calls it heresy, then you better investigate it. Because they produced Marxism and they oppose the concepts of everything the way it was.

Now, listen. Let's turn for a moment and see what they don't like about what Enoch said. He tells of his experiences, about how he was taken into the dimensions of spirit. How Angels escorted him on a great ship which propelled him thru space and out of it went fire and flame. He talks about passing far out between the void between the planets and talks about arriving eventually at a tremendous area which was floating thru space with a great palace on it. Enoch wrote about this after he returned to earth. And he talks about how he passed into chambers in which he was told that he would be taken into chambers in to which men could not see, or could behold with natural eye. And he passed into a dimension in which he was now able to see and there he beheld a company of Celestial beings. And he says that they all looked like men he saw here in their bodies. But the scripture tells you in the writings of the Apostle Paul that the Celestial body is the exact image of the physical body. And that the man Christ Jesus was the image of the invisible God. And that the spirit and the body are similar, or that they exist in definite areas of dimensions. One is in the wavelength of light energy and one is in the area of the electronic measure or electronic energy, but organized by the form of the mind. For in the heart of every single atom, is the mentoid or the bookkeeping balance of that atom. So as he is talking, we are told that YAHWEH says, 'Enoch, remember, my son, that you were with Me when Shaton (that is the word from which you get Satan) having become Shaton and having laid down his life, refused to acknowledge that I had children of the spirit, and that they were like Me.'

Now, eventually as things developed here in the world, then the children of Adam--- the children of Enoch and generations beyond, built up a school of Wisdom in Egypt and they called Masonry. But the children of Indra then took some of this mystery, altho they did not understand it, and they called it the Masonry of Asia. And pagan Hinduism and other pagan religions took some of the ideas of ancient Masonry and they tried to make it look like Masonry of ancient Israel. And in the days of David, then Hiram was the one sent to disrupt the rebuilding of the ancient city of Jerusalem and their worship. And as the ship of the Assyrians attacked the ships of David, they also attacked the ships of Tyre. And the ruler Tyre said, 'We have a common enemy, so let's us join ourselves together on the sea.' So in a temporary military alliance, then David joined with the ruler of Tyre and they defeated the Assyrian ships. And then the Hindus heard about this and a great plan was put forward. So the king of Tyre said, 'Shall we not join our religion, or nation and our Navies?' But David said, 'No, YAHWEH will not stand for this. We must go our separate ways, we have but passed upon the sands of time.'

Now, Enoch had been told that there was a great Archangel and he had one quarter of the Universe under his control, and that Angels were also under his control. And

he was to carry light and knowledge to the plains of God's Elect. But now here in earth, he was hostile against you. But you are a part of a family and a protected family. Because your thoughts were perfect. You thought like the Father, and you were righteous from the hour of your birth. You had no capacity to think in any other field. You sat by in amazement in the days when Lucifer rebelled. You watched the spectacle of catastrophe moving throughout the Universe, as the violation of the law by which things were created were done with intent by Lucifer. You stood by utterly removed from it, rather than maybe being amazed by it---such was Enoch taught. And time was not important to you in Celestial dimensions, until great struggles went by before your eyes, until what you read in the book of Revelation chapter 12, took place. And then came Michael the Archangel commander of the mighty fleet of the Household of God and they did something they had never done before. And the war against evil locked these two factions into a great struggle. And finally Lucifer was defeated and one little solar system, our earth, became the final resting place of the forces of Lucifer. And here Michael would have consummated the finality of this evil, but God said, 'Stay, Michael, don't do anymore. You have done all you are to do, for in this place will I send My children. I will put them in bodies of flesh and I will raise My people and I will defeat evil. And I will rescue all the people of the earth who have fallen under Lucifers power. And when we have consummated this restoration, even Lucifer shall be restored to his glory and Shaton shall be destroyed and Light shall descend. And there shall be praise to My name unto all of the Universe. And men will know and you shall know, and you shall evaluate because you are of the spirit.'

And Enoch listened and asked questions. And he was told---'Listen, My son, when we discussed the ends of the Universe and the heavens and the earth and where Satan did ride like a Cherub on the speed of the wind, it was you and thy many kinsmen who said, 'Father send us.' You had been in the earth and walked up and down on the coals of fire, and you had been in the earth and walked among men, but they could behold you not. Catastrophe continues and I said that I would put in bodies of flesh, and ye shall walk the earth. And ye shall build with your hands and you shall speak with your voice. And men shall behold you and know that you are My sons and that I have loved you.' Strangely enough, Enoch records, altho you do not remember. But there is not anyone here who was not a part of it, when in that great Council of Eternity, when you said, 'Send us,' for now nothing became as important as the thought in the mind of the Father, that everything was confined now in earth's orbit. This thought in the mind of the Father would now be in your spirit and now all things would be put back together again.

The question was raised last Sunday, if someone stood before the throne of God and said, 'Father you are the power in the Universe, you can do anything. If you could change anything that you did, if Lucifer was about to rebel and starts this change of millenniums and ends with this struggle in the earth today, would you stop him from doing it?' And I told you that God would say, 'No, we would do it the same way.' You might wonder why. But He already told Enoch that. For Enoch asked is this chain of events just something that got by? And then he was told that nothing

gets by the Father who knows everything that happens before it happens. And He participates in the essence of ideas or there would not be any.

Someone said, 'Well, why did He allow Lucifer to do this if He knew about it before hand?' Well, He knew about a lot of things before they happened. But you who were nestled in spirit and in love, who knew righteousness, but no comparison, never could have appreciated the nature or the greatness of your Father. Never would have been able to have understood the value between right or wrong, because you would never have known the comparison between why things should be done this way to be right. And even tho this interlude in the Universe may extend over a quarter of a million years or more, that is a very short time in the vastness of Eternity with no climactic end. That after the emergence of the cycles thru which we are passing, the Universe and all those within it, and you the offspring of the MOST HIGH share the administration of that Universe as that book declares. We will seek and determine rightness and define Law, because now you know the value of it and that it works best that way. Because, my friends, you are no longer operating out of a background which knows no distinction. But you will know righteousness for its own sake, and you will know by experience. There is also a uniqueness in blessing, for Enoch was told, 'I will beget unto Myself, men and out of them shall emerge men in earth into whose bodies My Spirit shall flow.'

Children of the spirit, your advent had begun. That is why all through the scripture it talks about you coming into the world, you being sent into the world. That you are the children of the Father, and the words of Jesus speaking of the Spirit---that you and I belonged to the Spirit in the heavens, thus also belonged to Him as He walked in a physical body in the earth.

By this instance, again He sent you into the world to build His Kingdom, to redeem races, and nations from catastrophe and error, from their own superstitions and their idolatry, and tyranny and their persecution. To eliminate the power of Lucifer and defeat him and all of his forces. Gigantic struggles and strange events rocked the world at that time. And today we find people unhappy and in unrest, and even digging into the ground (bomb shelters) because the whole world is failing. They are putting their hopes in all kinds of prophecies that do not work. And the result is, you find them about to destroy each other. So people are digging in the ground to survive. What a climax. The United Nations, the World Order is building up a program to integrate all societies and nations and people. This is a Luciferian plan, by the way, regardless of how people may tell you that this is all for good. It ends in catastrophe, for the program of God's Kingdom is not in catastrophe. The program of God in its own order, the administrations of the 'right to life of spirit' over the earth produces Peace, righteousness and tranquility. But the World Order which promises that, produces an unrecognizable catastrophe. And even they are planning on protecting themselves. The 'Examiner' had a cute cartoon on the editorial page---it is well said. They had Khrushchev looking down on America and saying as he saw people digging bomb shelters, 'I said I would bury you.' But it is not telling the people over in Moscow that they better dig in also.

Thus you see the human effort devoid of spirit, has men trying to survive from trying to destroy themselves. But the scriptures says, 'I will shorten the time for the elects sake or there would be no flesh saved on earth.' And now you can understand what the spirit is talking about, when He made that statement. Thus, it is that you and I are of the Eternal Spirit, we are the children of the Father. And we have come into this world for one purpose. When God speaks over here thru the Psalmist, He says, 'I gave you the Law, I gave this to Israel.' And He was not talking about that pack of Jews down in Israeli. For not a single one of them is an Israelite. Here we are talking about the White race, the Adamic race, the Anglo-Saxon, Germanic, Lombard, Basque, this ethnic line thru which the sons of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob emerge. This people were Israel before the days of Abraham. They were Israel before the days of Enoch. Because Enoch was told that he was of God's Israel. Enoch was told in the heavens that God's people were Israel, issue ruling with HIM.

Now, I want you to also note that the scripture also talks about the Kingdom. It says that the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD are going to take the Kingdom and rule over it forever and forever. And that the Kingdom shall be over all nations and in the earth under the administration of the Saints, or believing offspring of God. Daniel understood what you are here for. He knew that we were here to put down darkness, to liberate men from darkness and put down superstition, to bring light back to a planet that was in darkness. Isaiah knew why we were here. For in you is a light that shines in darkness and the darkness comprehends it not. But in you is a light and a glory for a Divine purpose. Let me assure you that all of the vastness of creation was by design. And all the catastrophe in it was Luciferian by design. And in all the vastness of this error God's purpose was RESTORATION, and establishing His righteousness. As you came to dwell in earth, there came over you, error. He gave you the Law which is a very vital thing, for it tells you now to live with the things He made and why He made them. But also, He gave you a great shortcut. For in the spirit, everyone of you knew everything. In the spirit everyone of you knows the thing in the mind of God. But to get that to break thru into your soul consciousness, you also became involved in the errors of earth, and this is one of the hardest propositions that only spirit can climax.

This is why we tell you today that the Law of God-----but people do not understand the difference between judgement and the Law. The Law is how to operate efficiently, whether in the planting of your fields and the resting of your soil, or whether it is the biological patterns of what you can digest, what you can eat, or what you should eat. This is all in the law. Or whether, my friends, it is in your social relations or in the essence of establishing a family, or in the relationship of a family or what we call morals, which we cannot legislate, but you can establish in the law for the basic response you want for a tranquil society. Then there is the error of usury and the Law says that you must have a proper monetary system that is fair. And if you violate this, then you get into economic bondage and that is

slavery. And this is what is happening. There is a law concerning race which says that you are not to marry your sons to their daughters, or your daughters to their sons, for this brings about the degradation of your society. Everyone of these racial or biological laws, economic laws, and the governmental laws which say that 'these strangers shall not rule over you.' You are My children, you are My Kingdom. I sent you into the world to build this Kingdom therefore, don't let these strangers rule over you.

Thus every problem of human society comes from the violation of Divine Law. Today we are trying to figure out what to do with the fact that God's blessings have brought us technology as the result of inspiration. And we produce more food than anyone ever produced before---that 10% of our society can produce more food than the whole nation can eat, and we still scatter more than half of it to the nations of the world. This is not done by any other people outside of your race.

Now, our problem is that we have geared the production to the value of the economy until they want to cut back production until they have to do something about the repayment end on the money.

Thus instead of doing the things which we ought to do, and conducting agriculture according to Divine Laws, and resting the land, and following the Disciples as they instructed us to rest our land---instead we denude our forests and work the land until it is worthless. Then we wonder why we have so much, and yet so little. This is all a violation of Divine Law. But you were the only people unto whom this Law was given. Because you are the only people who can understand basically the wavelength of Divine thought which accompanies it.

I watched this the other day as this dressed up Negro comes from India and they are honoring Mr. Nehru. I have no honor for Mr. Nehru, for he serves in the Temples of Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva and Kali, the assassin goddess. Here he comes with his caste mark on to advise us and our President why we should not defend ourselves. Why we should not experiment in climaxing weapons for our defense. And he would even join with the power and influence with African cannibals who now determine the system, and now would deny us the right of defending ourselves without permission.

What has this great nation of God's Kingdom arrived at when men in ignorance worship at shrines before idols that even took Eisenhower when he was President, and had him wear the symbol of idols. If he had been the man he should have been, he would have said, 'I am a Christian and I would visit you, but I will not take the mark of your idols in the name of diplomacy.' But he was not that big of a man or he would have delivered America a long time ago.

Now, you say, 'But you should not discuss this from the pulpit.' But where else should you discuss it if it needs to be discussed where you reach people? So the 'caste boys' came over. And, oh, you can say they were friendly even when he could

not get what he wants. But just remember this. They came over to tell us how to live and how to surrender ourselves before the temple of the worlds idols. They tell us how to do that, but they do not know how to raise enough food for their people. But we raise more than we know what to do with. They did not know how to get ore out of the ground, so we had to teach them metallurgy. And we had to send over geologists to show them how to find it, and send over metallurgists to show them how to reduce it. And we had to build a factory with your money to produce the stuff. And then we had to buy it because they did to know what to do with it. Don't talk to me about getting such advice for America. We had to send them everything from medical assistance, to every normal thing of life while they sit around with their sacred cows and talk philosophy in the temple square.

'Oh,' you say, 'There is a great new India, this is a break from when the British ruled India.' Just remember when the White man ruled India they were developing them with instructions. And when they pushed the White man out, they degenerated, and have been gathering knowledge without action. They want us to grow their wheat and mine their ore and then want to tell us that we must surrender to the world revolution. We must not resist, we must let this flow of evolution persist.

No, they may have today a great number of societies in L.A. who are out to entertain Mr. Nehru, but that is not the answer. They may come now to tell you what to do, but the hour is not far removed when you are going to tell the world what righteousness is. You are going to come out of this entrapment and your youth is going to reject this---quote--'non-resistance', and is going to embrace the existence of your race. There is a definite rejection starting in America of they know that they are a race of God, that they are the children of the MOST HIGH. They are children of His Spirit, and light of HIS Life---rather than to be told that they are a product of evolution with no destiny. They are afraid today that this challenge will reach more than their pallid stories of no resistance of evolution. There are many things that we would like to say, but there is no time. The most important thing for you to know is that you are the children of Eternity, that you are the children of Spirit, and that you came into the world to build a Kingdom and you are going to build it. And you are going to participate in it and the outcome is already ordained.

But I want you to know that in this cause, you can say, 'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed by thy name.' All the majesty and the revelation of God which came forth in the man Christ Jesus to show the kinsmanship you have in your capacity, in the same destiny which sent you here to develop---He said you were predestined to be born into the world to do this work. (End of sermon)

INDIVIDUAL AND NATIONAL PREDESTINATION

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 11-19-61

We turn to address you upon subjects which we feel are important for you to know and to understand. And these relate to the sovereignty of God to the Predestination of men and nations.

But before we start our subject we would like to relate to you that another address was delivered in the south land in the last few hours. This address was delivered by the President of the United States, altho I question whether he drew it up all by himself. That address was an admission upon his part that he knows where all the dangers internally in the United States lay, and he can no longer play innocent. For in that address he blamed all the people who were of the right wing, who were investigating communism, or having study groups who point out the enemy. And in his attack upon the right wing he said that these people are superstitious of everything, and of all their neighbors. And he said that this group wants to shirk their responsibility of facing the enemy on the outside. Therefore to get out of this responsibility they build up the image of the enemy within the United states.

I want to point out that those patriots who point out the enemy within are not those who are holding back America from struggling for a victory on the outside. The strange thing is that he said:---'these people look at the finest of churches here in America and find Communist in the pulpits'. ----Well that is a fact, for that is where you will find a lot of them. And then he warned that the 'right wing' even mistrusts the government and its agencies concerning the fluoridation of water, and blame that on the Communist for starters. However that is also quite true. Then in his declaration he moves out to say, that when we have financial crisis it is blamed on some of the immigrants, and on the manipulation of money, and that there is not enough money at times. --Well --I tell you that this is also true, for if we kept out all the anti-Christian immigrants that have come into this country as refugees, and kept them out of finances, out of the control of our money thru the places of power which they have moved into we would never have an economic crisis, and he cites that when we have wars, that we blame that on the International Bankers, and the arms industry ----and again he is right about the International Bankers, for they have created every war you have ever been in.

Now, I am not going to go into detail about all that speech but he said:---The reason there is a crisis in Europe, and the reason the Communist armies are there --the 'right wing' blames it on the Yalta agreement.-----Well he is absolutely right because if it had not been for the YALTA agreement the communists would not be there. -- Then he said:--they attack the Communist party because they say that it is trying to create a welfare state, and a welfare state is a Socialist state, and a Socialist state is a Communist state, and they call that the trend we are following. -----Well, again he is absolutely right, that is the trend that they are following.

So after listening to that speech I can no longer have much compassion for a man for some possible ignorance concerning where the danger lies. It is self evident that the President knows where the danger lies. But he is trying to cover up the danger and have us always looking outside where there is danger. But we realize that to face up to that danger on the outside, we must have a secure house on the inside. So as I listen to the patriots and all those who love their country, I realize that one fifth of America is already awake. And that one fifth must be by their actions beginning to worry, and hurt the left wing advisors whom the President has appointed. After all, remember that 77 of 116 of those advisors are non-Christians.

I am well aware that his own church takes an active part in opposing communism. I have some of the newspapers from his own church which opposes the catastrophe in the United Nations and opposing co-existence, and opposing everything which a patriot opposes, and so when he attacks those who point to communism in the church, I happen to have a copy of a paper published by his own church which points out communism in all the Protestant ranks.

The fact remains that Communism has moved into churches, and into education, and into every field of our lives, and that's the best way to have a victory in a country opposing Communism, is to search it out, and stamp it out. I am not amazed that the President would have advisors who would prepare a speech like that, but I am amazed at the perfidity of any politician who would deliver a speech like that. For irrespective of whether a man is a Democrat or a Republican, he can be a patriot, and under these instances he will lose all Democrat patriots, and he will never again convince any Republican patriot that there is an integrity in the design to defeat Communism, in the White House. Tonight we will talk more fully about the enemy within. It is a rather strange thing that in our time they would like to silence the church in any discussion like this, but at the same time they want to use the church to spread their propaganda.

I have upon my desk at home great numbers of copies of United Nations material which is sent by government agencies, in which they want us to sell our people on cooperation and complacency, on U.N. development, so that they might be educated so that they will help in carrying out these developments. But if a Clergyman attacks the U.N. from a pulpit they get very disturbed about it and say he has gotten out of order, and this is utterly non-related to the church. I have spoken to you in the past about the responsibility of the church, and I would tell you this afternoon that the church is the great spiritual life center of God's kingdom---It should contain the illuminated awakened, intelligent, spiritually guided leadership of God's kingdom. If the church does not speak out against the design to overthrow the structure of God's Kingdom, then my friends there will be no voices, and no one will speak out. You may point out some activated patriot here and there, but I tell you that if the church does not activate the principals, and the ethics which came from his mothers knee, and which has given him the integrity with which to face this hour--there would be silence, even upon the part of individuals. There are those who have wondered why there seems to be in face of these problems, a great number of people

who have not turned to any of the churches--but this is understandable because the church---The true Church---is a great invisible body. There is also a vast body we call the church today, and it is made up of hierarchies and people, and many of the things taught those people are not always --"Thus saith the LORD." Therefore the physical manifestation is not always to be identified with spiritual reality. We want you to know that there is no power on the face of the earth which is going to destroy the effectiveness of God's church, and the very powers of disintegration, death, and all the capacity of the enemy to wage war against it will not destroy God's church, nor the nations of His kingdom.

If there is anything important for you to understand it is God's relationship in this matter. This is why we are speaking this afternoon upon the subject of God doing what he wants to do --The personality of God to Will, and to accomplish what He wishes." There are certain attributes that must be maintained in your thinking when you talk about Deity. If there is any one thing you and I are privileged to know it is that we had an acquaintance with God who put the Universe together, and this was a close relationship because He is the Father who begat you. And you and I are told by the Apostle Paul and all thru the scripture that he is not only our Father, but James also tells us that He begat us by His own will. Then the Apostle Paul tells us that we are spirit of His own spirit, that His spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. He does not want us to forget it, he wants us to keep it in constant recognition. He wants us to behave like children of God, in full understanding that the word is right unto us, even in our mouth. He wants us to remember our inheritance as the children of God, and He wants us to occupy our inheritance--as children of God. ---Believing offspring. We are the believing offspring of God and as such we should know a lot about our father.

There was a time in your Celestial consciousness when you knew all that transpired in heavenly plains, as it relates to the Universe, and in that close relationship you were not only protected and shielded, but as children of the spirit you were dwelling in the presence of the father, in the midst of perfection, and you were somewhat aloof from the points of impact. but the power of the organization of the heavens, and of the Universe was being directed for what God eventually intended to do, which was to put everything back in order, and also to use it to develop in you ---a deep and wide range of appreciation of righteousness and understanding by having come in contact with the forces of darkness as well as light. By Choosing the light and following the course of righteousness which is the most intelligent way to go, because you speak from experience then you learn. God permitted some of the things which have transpired, and ordained some of the conditions thru which you have passed---for the development He purposed to produce in you.

The words we would call attention to are found in the book of Ephesians as well as other parts of the Book. That word found there has been passed over by

denominations who do not know how to cope with this special word, and they would like to wipe it out of reality. The special word is ----Pre-destination, and someone always says:---'Dr. Swift do you believe in Pre-destination?' I could not believe YAHWEH-YAHSHUA without it ---why? Because there are certain attributes of god, and one of them is --Omnipotence --or unlimited power. And any one who understands the things they read knows that He is all powerful. In Colossians then 'All things were made by HIM, and there is nothing in this Universe that he did not Will in the seat of his intellect, did not direct the mighty mentoids of energy, and group the powers of this energy which he created out of the majesty of the power of his intellect and mind, and then synthesized into the elements, until the whole Universe, everything in it has been made by HIM.'

"All things were made by HIM, and without HIM was not anything made." Then before you get thru you find--"all things were made for HIM"---that my friends if Omnipotence. There is no limitation upon it, and it does not say all power within certain limits, it says:--"All Power." Then it goes a little further in the description of "all power" and says:--'He knows all things, He knows the end from the beginning, He hath purposed all things. There is nothing in the range of knowledge that men know, that He does not know. How could it be any other way for He made all things, and would have to know how they were made, and how they would perform. He possesses in the capacity of His spirit, because it is the entity out of which Life itself exists, another attribute called ----Omnipresence. There is nothing which moves, there is nothing which moves, there is nothing which exists, there is nothing that vibrates in any field, anywhere in God's Universe, that the consciousness of God is not aware of because of ---Omnipresence--because this Universal 'Omnipresence '--or Great Spirit --is holding all things together. These three attributes in themselves are a part of the nature of God---Omnipotent---Omnipresence, and Omniscient, and you cannot take any portion of it away, or take any part of the powers which are related here, and still come out with YAHWEH-YAHSHUA ---you cannot take anything away and come out with the whole ONE.

Thus the Eternal Father (spirit) is all power, all wisdom, and He is ever and Eternally fully present thru out His Universe, thru the wavelength and perception of His spirit, and still can possess the entity of being embodied in a human body where the fullness of God once dwelt, and walked among us. This my friends, is Deity, and if there is any problem that we face, in the thinking of our religion then remember this. There are some who do not like to call Christianity a religion, but we ignore them because it is a religion. While it is the true religion, it is also a way of life --but still a religion, and when you can have errors in it, which didn't come as Life, and the errors come from within then it is still a religion. Hierarchies of theology have created concepts within religion that have impaired the great freedoms which belong to God's children, inside the kingdom, as far as the knowledge of the kingdom is concerned. They have built a large part of the program of kingdom upon a fear complex. They have watched a large part of the tyrannies of fear, as it effects men dwelling all over the earth, and they have found that people under fear will many times bow and fulfill responsibilities placed upon them. And do it thru

fear where they might not under other methods. I think you can look around the world and see a little trend of this, for a lot of people, and a lot of nations do as the Soviet Union wants, because they are afraid of them. America treats them nice but they don't do as America wants them to because they know that America won't do anything to them. This is a part of the objective which some ecclesiastical hierarchies use concerning things as they relate to God. And others have thought they had more power thru fear, thus whole doctrines, and whole shaping of the slanting of concepts were created, and the patterns by which men followed the word of God in the scriptures were influenced by interpretations---to create a field of fear. ---Why? To produce the kind of conduct they thought proper. But I want you to know this about the nature of Your Father--He is not seeking obedience of his children thru fear. He is asking for obedience thru love, and thru understanding, that anything he has purposed or requested --is for their best interest. And the highest intellectual capacity you can develop is to know the things God has purposed for your best interest. You cannot be educated beyond God, that is impossible, for there is nothing else to know.

Sometimes I find someone who thinks his sophistication in the interest of modern affairs has educated him beyond the need of God, or beyond God himself. And that in itself is most fallacious because there is nothing which does not have its existence in HIM, thru HIM and by HIM.

Now, we would turn to consider this word --Predestination. This means God pre-determined certain things. That virtually every course in history, is eventually going to be shaped by the energies, and forces, and influences which God turns loose to accomplish certain results. And the great shaping instrument in his hands is the great superior society which God put into the earth, so as to use that instrument capable of receiving his thoughts, and being influenced by his thoughts to accomplish his purpose. Therefore God places his own family, with his own kind of life, and his own spirit in a physical world, in a physical body because their spirit can receive his thoughts, and be activated by it. You say:---'well there are a lot of them which haven't received.' --But --there is none of His family anywhere in the world or in the Universe, that He will not consummate his purpose with----before He is thru.

Now--I read here in Ephesians:--"Blessed be the Eternal Spirit --the father of the embodiment of God. This Eternal spirit has blessed us --his children --with all spiritual blessings, in heavenly places, and accomplishes our right to these things, thru his own embodiment----dwelling as a man among men He hath chosen us --in HIM --before the foundation of the world, and has destined us to be wholly in love, before HIM, before He is thru." And as Paul said:--"He hath destined us to conform to his own image." Then a little further we read:--"Having therefore predestined us to the very positioning of our birth, the very day we were to be begotten in earth,

having set our coming in and going out,--having predestinated us to the position as His children, by the Will of His own Incarnate embodiment---as the Eternal God----YAHSHUA --the Christ -----Having predestinated us, not only as children to himself, but according to the good pleasure of His own Will. To the praise and Glory of His Grace, where he has made us completely acceptable in his own household.

I want you to know therefore that he hath abounded to us with all wisdom and with all prudence, and having made known unto us the Mystery of His will according to His good pleasure which he has purposed in Himself.

Now, a declaration to the Apostle Paul --like this--after the Apostle was given a heavenly experience and instructions --in HIS own presence --and until Paul was able to write in Ephesians these facts for you--thus --'Hath declared that He hath predestinated many thing. One thing is your embodiment, your birth in earth, your being a part of this household, these things are a part of His predestinated purposes for you. We cite to you that in this predestination of purpose, what you have been sent into the world to do is going to be accomplished, that in the dispensation of the fullness of time He is going to gather in one--all things--in Christ and in His embodiment which involves you----all things in heaven, and which are in earth, even in Him and we have obtained an inheritance being Predestinated according to His purpose, who works all things according to the council of His will.

As we have said to you before in trying to answer the symposiums--of agnostics in our colleges --several church organizations had put out a pamphlet saying why they were here, and these church organizations were still maintaining the fantastic idea that God had gambled with the spirits of his children by simply placing them in the world to see whether they could make it or not. And that we were here to see what kind of a choice we would make---heaven or hell. And then they went ahead to describe heaven as Eternal bliss, and Hell as Eternal flames and torture. but all of the strange and fantastic superstitions have been incorporated into that doctrine, and they thought the reason why we were here was to see which way we would choose to go, to see if God would win, or loose. They intimated that if we burned forever the Devil would win, and if we made heaven then the Devil would lose. and on the other hand there were people in the earth that perhaps we could influence--so they would make the right choice.

We cite to you that any concept or doctrine that would have the children of God sent into the world with the possibility of God losing them would not be predicated on the Omnipotence of God, or the Omniscient of God and the assurances that He made. It would overlook the fact that you were predestined before you came into the world, with the exact timing of that birth, having written your name in the Lamb's book of life before the foundation of the world, and He did not ordain that He was going to lose any of you. He ordained that He was going to perfect, even in the errors which would occur in this physical body, but he was going to perfect each and every one of you until you would be like unto Himself. More than that he

ordained that all his family would come eventually to complete victory, for death was not even to have any victory, over even one of you.

You say:--'but we have had Christians dying ever since the days of Jesus'.---Yes, and we are going to have them all resurrected in one great moment, because there is not going to be any defeat for the house of God. He said:--'According to the council of His own will.' This does not require anything from your own will---just His will. Some say but everything is dependent upon mans decision, man's choice, for man can will to go out and be destroyed, or come in to find life. But I am going to tell you that it is not Him that willith ---but He who calleth. He says:--'I call my sheep by name---I lead them out --I give them Eternal life, and they will never perish.' More than that the Eternal said that the spirit is greater than the flesh. Thus the Messiah in His declaration as the Shepherd ---Jesus in person--YAHSHUA said:--'No man is going to take them out of my hand, and the spirit is greater than the flesh, and no man is going to take them out of the spirit. The translation in the King James Version say:--'The Father is greater than I and no man can take them out of the Father's hands.' But the proper translation is:--'the spirit is greater than the flesh, and no man takes anything from the spirit'. But He here in the flesh, also said:--no man can take anything from me.

When God Almighty makes plans those plans are good. Those plans have reached out from before even the foundations of this planet concerning what He was going to do. And He carries them out and adds, out of the graciousness of His own nature, out of the essence of His own spirit,--every necessary thing to move among the people of His Kingdom, to accomplish certain results. God is not out of the International situation, and He is not out of the internal situation. For He is moving. He is stirring up consciousness. He is activating people. He is moving at one time--what you might call the spirit of patriotism upon His people. And at another time He is moving upon them with spirits which demand the concept of integrity. And He is charging them to see that the Kingdom measures up. These are not just determinations that men have made just by themselves. But it has been the stirring of God.

Everytime there is a great revival in your race, irrespective of what phase of action is involved, it is God who stirs it up. That is one of the reasons why they used to sing "Revive Us Again." It isn't that you are all dead, but there are a lot of sleeping people that lie in a position which looks as though they are dead. They may fulfill the position in scripture--in Revelation--as two witnesses. This church and state which lie for a period as the dead in the streets of the three cities of Babylon, Egypt and Jerusalem. Someone said:--'These two witnesses, when will they come to be slain and lay in the streets of the three cities?' -- If you go to the book of Revelation chapter 11, you find that you can't put two witnesses in the streets of three cities. The forces are so classified that you couldn't put this as two people in these various places to destroy them. Thus the witnesses are church and state. The two witnesses of God's people have been reduced to a position where there is not such opposition to these influences. Egypt is World economic bondage and social bondage.

Jerusalem is ecclesiastic--Satanic presence of evil in the ecclesiastic area. And Babylon is all in represents as the great world--economic and political force which seeks to control the earth. And in these areas of ecclesiastical, political and economical bondage, they have sought to control the two witnesses until they lay as though dead. But they are not dead as far as spirit is concerned. For it is only as far as the body politic. And as far as the physical body of the church is concerned, that as witnesses, they go thru this cycle.

The purpose of God for the victory of His Kingdom, and the triumph of that Kingdom was ordained before the world was framed. Now we call your attention to this. Having pre-destined, having pre-determined how things will come out, He will add everything essential to bring it out with all the wisdom that He has and all the power that He possesses.

I am going to tell you that we have these words by the Apostle Paul:--'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.' We don't have to go too far in identifying to you who Israel is, for I believe almost everyone in this auditorium knows who Israel consists of and what it means. The Apostle Paul tells us a lot about Israel in the book of Romans. And we who are students of the scripture know that the children of God in earth today came down thru the Adamic race, down thru Seth, thru the house of Noah, Shem and on up to the time of Abraham. And we know these are the Israel people of God--ruling with God. And the name was specifically placed upon the house of Abraham. Now we are told things about Israel and we are told things which pertain to Israel. And who then are the Israelites?--To Israel pertains this being born at a certain time by the will of God in the earth. To them pertains the Glory of God, the covenants of God. And to them pertains the giving of the Law and the service of God and the promises. When the Israelites are the people, then who are the fathers concerning the flesh from whom God came. Who was above all -- God blessed forever? Thus the Israelites are the people who are the kinsmen of God. They are the children of God and every promise in the Book was made to them. The covenants were made to them. And their coming from heaven to earth was determined by this process. The world is Huiothesia in the Greek. But the translation here in Romans 9:4 is the word 'adoption'. And it is a sad translation of the meaning of this for today. But we have assurance concerning this. For the word is placing of sons.

Now we are told by Paul in Romans 11, that Israel is a people that God foreknew. He hasn't cast aside His people, His family, His Israel, His race. Paul said:--'Has He cast them away, God forbid. For I am of the seed of Abraham from the tribe of Benjamin. I am an Israelite. God has not cast away the people that He foreknew.'

When did He foreknow you? He foreknew you before the foundation of the world when He pre-determined what your ultimate destiny was going to be in the earth. Someone said:--'Well, that is hardly fair, because some of them have been destined to perdition and some to salvation.' But I tell you that God has not destined any last one of the seed of His household, any begotten in His household, in the spirit and begotten in the earth, to destruction,--to perdition. Not a single one of your race has been pre-destined to flaming fires and perdition. And I am going to tell you this. Not a single one of them will ever get there.

You say:--'What does that mean?'--It means just what Paul said. The Grace of God is a part of the nature which He has poured into this. And all Israel shall be saved as it is written. So where was it written? Romans 11:26. Let's go back to the book of Isaiah. He who met Isaiah in the temple high and lifted up in His Glory. And Isaiah beheld, and had the coals of the oracle put to his lips and was charged with HIS Glory. Now, listen. God speaks to Isaiah and Isaiah says:--'Verily thou art a God who hidest Himself, O God of Israel--the Savior.' Then concerning your race, He says:--'It (your race) will not be confounded. It will not have shame. And all the enemy against you will be in confusion. All the makers of idols, (the Khrushchev's, the other rulers of the world order), but Israel shall be saved in YAHWEH-YAHSHUA with an Everlasting salvation. (Isa. 45:17 and 25) He shall not be confounded world without end. He said, you can look at me, all the ends of the earth, for I AM YAHWEH and there is none else. Israel is going to help bring this message to the ends of the earth with the firmness of the Kingdom. But I have sworn by Myself and My word has gone out of My mouth in righteousness, and shall not return, that unto Me every knee shall bow and every tongue shall swear. While they are doing this then God says that in YAHWEH all the seed of Israel shall be justified and shall Glory--all Israel.

So you see that Paul didn't take any license with his revelation. Because what the Apostle Paul was told was that which had already been written. And the Apostle Paul said:--'All Israel shall be saved--as it is written.' You ask 'Why'? Because it was already WILLED. God said:--'They have My life in them and I am not going to lose anything.' This idea that you have to have a lot of people lost in order to have religion, or a lot of people lost in order to have the process of Christianity, or to make men obey God, or bring them to the realization of God, is not the Will of God. There are people lost today, and Jesus talked about 'Lost sheep.' And there are a lot of people who are out of adjustment with God and with His plan. And they need to be found where they are going thru the process of life in that situation. But when He finds His sheep HE leads them out. God has established very clearly, that the violations or errors of His law are sins. And He came to save people from their sins, not to find some process by which they would have to say a few words and identify themselves with it to save themselves from some flaming torture when they die. God didn't come down to bring flaming tortures. He came to bring life, to bring power,

and eventually to overthrow the process you call death. There isn't any question as we look into these scriptures for there is nothing any more vast than that which God has declared. He said:--'I declare the end from the beginning. I can determine events, because I can pour enough power into the situation to make the events work out. I will declare the end from the beginning and from ancient times---things that are not yet done. MY COUNCIL SHALL STAND. I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE.'

I would rather rest in those words than put any hope in all the assurances about America's destiny coming out of the mouth of politicians, including the President. Because there have been great armies defeated in history and masses of man power of peoples conquered in earth. But I know that God has willed that His Kingdom shall survive and shall conquer. And there is not enough power in all the evil in the earth to change one thing which God has 'Willed' or purposed from the beginning. God has willed sometimes, to let you pass thru experiences which when eventually these experiences are evaluated, will become of great value as they are written on the very tables of your heart in appreciation of HIS LAW. God deals with you in great Grace. The Grace of God gave the Law to your race. Someone said:--'We talk about our race, but what about the rest of the people of the earth?' We have the same passages which speak about Israel being saved, meaning saved from error. The error is going to be taken away and they are going to be alright. The power of God's spirit is going to cleanse them. The Glory of God is going to rest upon them and you are going to keep His law. You are going to do His Will because you want to. And thus will be saved from error. But when a people think right, act right, do right, then they vibrate to the very nature of God's spirit. Then what would you have left to do but watch the fulfillment of the Glory of God upon those in the environment they are in. And all flesh is going to be saved. For everyone is going to bow the knee and everyone is going to swear to the Glory of God. and they are going to sing the hymns of His praises. This is why in the book of Revelation that John sees the Universe in the heavens above and all over the Universe and on earth and even down in the Netherworld. And they are all singing a new song. They are praising the LAMB and singing songs about the CHRIST and of His revelations, and about the fullness of GOD.

That is somewhere out in space and time, you say. Yes. But I read these words over here in the book of Colossians:--'in which we started to declare unto you that the Apostle Paul, under the inspiration of the Spirit, tells you that God made all things. HE put all things together. And the Apostle Paul then turns to say:--'HE has made peace thru the blood of His cross, to reconcile all things unto Himself.'

And I say, whether they be things in earth, or whether they be things in heaven, He is going to reconcile all things. Get it all back in proper relationship. And while you are thinking about those majestic words in the book of Colossians, then turn back here to these words in the book of Philippians, in the 3rd chapter which just preceded this, and see that HE is able to transform flesh until it is fashioned like His

own glorious body according to the working power, which is with HIM, in which HE is able even to subdue--all thing unto Himself.

Now, if the God who is our Father, and whose spirit dwells in us because we are His offspring, if the God who is our father has Omnipotence, has power to subdue all things unto himself, and then says:--'I am going to do this'--I believe. And He has never failed to do anything He has said He was going to do---then you do not have anything to worry about. Do you? Oh, you have a lot to be happy about and a lot to praise him for, but you should move forward with courage, and without any great burden resting upon you, of fear, because there is nothing to fear. "Perfect love casteth out fear," and the Father has loved you, and awakened you to this consciousness--thus this is perfect love. There is nothing to worry about even concerning destiny of the Eternal spirit. But there is much you are to do in conforming with the law.

There was a Clergyman the other day who asked me a question. He said:--'I would like for you to explain to me why you think the Israel people--the white race are superior to any other people on the face of the earth.' I replied:---'It is the content. There has been in all the creations of God, that which was good. When God made the other races He said they were good. When your race was begotten by his spirit, the essence of life in you was the essence of God's life. You could think His thoughts because you were His offspring. You were His seed, His life, and you were incorruptible seed.

Here is a declaration that no other race on the face of the earth has been given a knowledge, and an understanding of the laws of God, and its judgments. There is no other people who could build God's kingdom in earth but these people who have the laws of God and the judgments. There are no other people who would understand the know how of spiritual force and power in the Universe that God made, but the children of His Spirit. Therefore because it is the way that God willed it --then Israel must be the instrument by which these things are accomplished.

I ran into a Holiness clergyman who said:---"It isn't fair". I said:--'what isn't fair?' He said:--'It isn't fair that God predestined some to this. It isn't fair that God selected Israel for this and didn't give it to everybody.' -----"Who art thou o man who replieth against God?---Shall the thing formed say, why hast thou formed me thus."?

If God has produced out of his own Grace, the transference of his own family, from heaven to earth, and poured out upon them the assurance of their destiny, and empowered them with his holy spirit to accomplish His purpose, this is not only fair, but this is the most gracious thing which could ever happen to the world which was

following the course of Lucifer. It would be as foolish a saying that the creatures of His creation cried, because they were not made like something else.

This is not to give you a complex in which you become haughty, because we the children of the Eternal father have been humbled by the fact that thrust into the environment in which Lucifer was at work--we also succumbed to his treachery. But the Eternal Grace of our Father who had purposed that we be educated, even by this process--by the outpouring of His spirit, by the calling of His household, by the unlimited power that He possessed, and absolute completeness of power to reach every horizon with it---is restoring in His children their returning to the objectives for which He put them in the earth. There is no loss with God, there is no chance of loss in this process. "I call my sheep by name---I lead them out -----who has resisted His will. ?

One Evangelist said to me:---'Dr. Swift when that man comes down to the front of my church, or where I am speaking and makes the statement--'I accept Jesus Christ' and I believe that Jesus Christ is the son of God, and I accept his atonement for my sin'---When he makes that statement--at that moment that man is saved, and he won't go to Hell.'-----I said:---'That is a moment when he made a testimony to a doctrine which you taught him, and he acknowledges that he believes that Jesus is the Christ. It may eliminate a lot of fears from his own mind, but the fact is that he was a child when he left the presence of his Father, and he was a child when he was born in earth, and his name was in the Lamb's book of life before he arrived in earth, and no words which you are going to say are going to change your destiny.

One evening after our services we were waited on by some Clergymen and they said:---You did not give an altar call.'---Well, I said, the altar where I expect you to approach God is in this Temple which you are living in. There is a holy of Holies right in here. Your body is the Temple of God's Holy spirit, because the spirit in you was begotten by Him. And there He visits you in the seat of your intellect. Our forefathers have been moved with religious practices as they were stimulated according to the knowledge which was being restored unto them, of their service of God, I have looked upon great meetings where thousands of people have been stirred, and hundreds of people have made decisions to serve Christ and that is good but there is another thing to be accomplished by this knowledge, and that is to know that the Spirit has quickened their consciousness to know who they are, and the most important thing they could know to begin with, was to know that all thru the course of their lives, the Father was still there, looking after them, and had sent his Angels to have charge over them. And that they were in the Father's hand all the time. The Grace of God is the greatest thing that you can understand, as the great spiritual force and process in human lives. It is just God's nature working out His will. Yes. He has pre-destined us to conform to the image of his son (his embodiment). He has predestinated us to this so great a salvation, He has

predestinated us to all that God would reveal in the spirit, thru His family, and all that he would accomplish. He is going to do all the pleasure of His own Will.

There is nothing that you can understand that is more important to your mental, spiritual, and intellectual consciousness than this salvation. And there is no greater force at work, than the saving power of God to redeem his people. There is nothing that belittles God more in the minds of men, than for them to hold to pagan superstitions.

I was advised one time by a missionary who had been unable to make a great measure of impact upon a bunch of pagan cannibals, ruthless, bloody and living in violence. However he had sought to accomplish an awakening to their condition, and then he became a little harsh when he was exasperated with their conduct, and he told them that the Great God of the Universe had given them this opportunity to listen to His word, or he would burn them up forever and ever. Then after a little preaching one of the Cannibal Chieftains said:--'Your God is worse than our God, for when our God delivers them into our hands they are dead. But your God would torture them forever and ever, so he is no better than our god.'

I am going to tell you that you better get the image of our God up to its proper stature in your own life, because if you have a God who tortures, and you serve him thru fear, he hasn't as much religion as you have so you better convert him. If God were less Christ like than you are, it would be hard to explain for what is good in you, what is merciful in you, what is gracious in you is the very lighting of God's own Spirit, and his own love, And God is love ---but this does not change the fact that in the environment in a physical earth, the very violations of law produced the catastrophe, which descends upon men. The depressions, the wars, the bloodshed, the great burdens, the economic upheavals, the insecurities, these are the result of violations of the principal of law in a universe as it is. The Grace of God causes you to understand the law, so you can put this thing into practice and reverse these conditions.

There are times when in the cause of his purpose, that he takes some people out of the way--on purpose. When God removes a man of your race, sometimes it means that he seems to have been used by the enemy and is unprofitable to the kingdom, so he is taken out of the way. He hasn't been taken beyond the Grace of God, for back into the plain of spirit from whence he came ---is where he goes, and there he is properly dwelt with by the MOST HIGH. But what he was sent to accomplish, and what he did had to have some tremendous effect upon the kingdom to get certain results, and God still had these things in mind.

I have told you on several occasions that as you moved into this year that certain things were going to happen, and men were going to fall, and would be removed

right out of the political life, and world life because they were hindering the program of the kingdom, and God has had enough. And I don't weep for those he removed, because there isn't anything to weep about. Some of these spirits will be brought up to a quick adjustment in the dimension of spirit where as their minds have been bound, and their services have been used by the forces of darkness in the earth.

We are in no way removed from our responsibilities concerning the building of God's Kingdom, by the great Grace God has bestowed upon us so that we might learn our destiny. I can tell everyone of you your destiny this afternoon, for that destiny is to be exactly like Christ. To be filled with His light and with His glory. That destiny is to do miracles in the earth, that destiny is to be felt from one end of the Universe to the other. You are going to walk in God like Majesty as a son or daughter, reflecting the Glory of your Father--that is your destiny. There is not a person here in this room that does not find that the covenants cover him for this destiny.

Now, you say--suppose I just move thru earth in other courses not paying any attention to this destiny, and these courses do not necessarily pay honor to serving the laws of God--what happens? Well, you get sick, you suffer, you go thru all kinds of mental torment, but the fact remains that you are not going to change that destiny. Thus there is no point in rebellion. If you are a mechanic and you want to put something together then you observe the instructions and the mechanics of that construction, that is just common sense. In any field you must apply the facts, and a rebellion will get you no where even tho you say--'I just don't want to do this.' In following that course you are just following the course of subtlety which Lucifer has used as he moves against the human mind. For all the processes of error must start there, that is why the great battle for men's minds is so important today. That is why the powers of evil and the forces of darkness are trying to capture the mind of your youth, and of your people. That is why those who do their will suddenly begin to talk like that. Do you want to know how to get all the people in a group to agree with you? Just tell them that they are the only people smart enough to understand what you are saying, and every one will agree with you. They used to teach things like that in pastoral psychiatry, inside the Bible schools, and they still do. They probably taught that in psychology to Mr. Kennedy for he talked the other night to those 1500 people who paid \$100.00 to \$1,000.00 per plate for their dinner. After he downgraded everyone then he said:---'You and I agree that this figure of thought (the right wing) is the menace. You and I agree that we only need to build the weapons to fight the enemy on the outside, and don't worry about the inside. You and I agree because we understand this.'

I don't suppose that 5 out of 500 understood that this whole strategy was to put people to sleep and get no resistance on the inside. But I want you to know that it

isn't just a matter such as that. For God has already declared:--you are my children, and I have given you this capacity, and we are going to make the world just like we planned to do it in the heavens. We are going to take out evil, we are going to go thru every process, and restore everything --just as we planned to do it in the heavens. We are going to take out the evil and we are going to go thru every process and restore everything. We are going to put everything in a proper pattern of equity, and take out all the processes of evil, right out of the heart of men's economic dealings. We are going to move thru the whole course of nations and remove the hand which is dedicated to Lucifer's service from administration. We are going to put the whole government of the world in the hands of the sheep nations. We are going to make the world to know -----"That I HAVE LOVED YOU".

Yes, that is what He said.--For Jesus did not look down upon His ministry. You say:--'but there were great masses in Palestine who did not follow Him.' Yes, but there were thousands who thronged to Him. Ever once in a while I hear people saying Jesus had no followers, and the people persecuted HIM. Yes --everywhere He went the enemy fought against HIM. But everywhere He went there were also followers. They thronged along the roads, and so great was this crowd that a little man climbed a tree to be able to see HIM. They pressed around him to get the Life that He gave. They came out to the gates of the city and cried:--'Hosanna in the Highest, to the son of David. Blessed is YAHSHUA who came in the name of the LORD. The throngs that were there, the people who could hear HIM were there. Jesus looked out over them and over His disciples and said:--"All those that thou hast given me ----Thine they were in the heavens, mine they are in the earth---I have not lost a single one of them. The only one in this company whom I lost was Judas of Iscariot the son of Perdition, and I did not lose even him for I never had him to start with. Jesus did not lose even him for he never had him to begin with. Jesus did not lose anyone, and He wasn't worried about Judas of Iscariot for He told him--go and do what you have to do.

Jesus wasn't worried about the betrayal, and He wasn't worried about the crucifixion. He had willed this from the beginning. He knew about the Resurrection, and He knew about the end of your age, about the glory of His Resurrection, and the dividing of the Sheep nations, and the goat nations, and He told His disciples all these things.

The day is going to come when Lucifer, the father of Judas of Iscariot and all his household is going to get down on their knees and worship the MOST HIGH.

Now, this is a much more gracious outlook that eventually everything that is evil and Satanic, and devilish is going to be removed, and everything God created and put into operation in the days when this Anointed Cherub once served before

him----this will once more be revealed. A God who can put this Universe together who can cement it with His Grace, a God who can use any phase of its operation for education and training, and then see that it comes back into balance, can reconcile all things unto Himself--can bring everything back into submission, is a much bigger God than a god who tried an experiment and then threw up his hands in failure, and then to satisfy his own grieved nature had to torture them forever and ever because they didn't make it-----you don't have to go home and ponder it. You can believe God.

Our forefather Abraham possessed this essence of divine purpose in this spiritual seed which God had begotten. He lived in Ur of the Chaldeas, and his father was Prime Minister, and his home was a palace. He had everything from the natural aspect that a young man could look forward to, for prestige. But God said to HIM--you have to get out of here, for you cannot create the civilization that I am going to build for you by mixing it among these people--you have a destiny, and it is the Destiny of this book. Then God revealed to the mind of Abraham that he would build from him a great civilization, a great nation and a company of nations, and his seed would be the seed of the kingdom.

He revealed to Abraham that the Life and the light of God's household was flowing thru him, and God unveiled these things to Abraham, and in this communion with God Abraham walked out of Ur of the Chaldeas, and he walked out of there a King. When he left his home with his servants and his household he walked out in Majesty. He wasn't afraid, he moved right down the line, he went out into the midst of battles, and he expected miracles, and he received miracles.

And Abraham went everywhere rejoicing and telling the people what was coming. For He believed God. He saw this whole great world order, this heavenly Jerusalem this great spiritual power, and mighty race God was building, and he rejoiced in it before it even happened.

Now, I am going to tell you that without such faith you can't please your Father. This afternoon you can believe that God has promised you this destiny, has willed this destiny, has determined this destiny, and nothing is going to stop it. If you can catch this panorama of the kingdom, and know that this is your inheritance as it was given to your forefathers, and that it belongs to you, and you see nothing but victory, even in the midst of addresses, and errors that are hurled against the kingdom, let me tell you --my friends, the righteousness of God will descend upon you even as it is within you, and it will form like a glory round about. I think one of the great shields--like Shekinah Glory is going to emerge out of their great awareness of the LIVING WORD, AND THEIR ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE IN IT.

You know --self righteousness is like a pile of old rage, so the scripture says, but Faith in that element of His Eternal Nature which God bestows on you, and that Word which he gives is the very light and brightness of His Glory, it is infallible, and it never fails.

I do not always look for human perfection, but I can look for absolute Faith, I can tell you this afternoon that the Father has pre-destined you. He has made up his mind, it is the counsel of His Own Will. He has declared it from the beginning, and it is not going to fail. That is the reason why I know that there is victory before us. This is the reason why we are not disturbed because powerful enemies have been raised up against righteousness, because God is going to deliver all this into your hands,--for good. For the good of every one who dwells in the earth, and for the good of everyone who dwells in the whole universe, and you his family shall conform to HIS IMAGE. (end of message.)

MECHANICS OF THE KINGDOM

BY DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 11-26-61

This afternoon, as we are discussing the ‘mechanics of the Kingdom,’ there are a great many people who do not understand God’s purpose in the earth, as it relates to them and to their race, and as to establishing of God’s Kingdom in earth as it is in heaven. Because of this, they do not understand the processes in the revelation of and the purposes of God in the earth. As we have said unto you in the past, that the will of God’s sovereignty and the revelation of it and that which God has determined do, He shall bring to pass. We have discussed this that as God predetermined, He did predestinate, and there were certain things that He was going to do and this is the prerogative of God, because He is God. And this also is important to you and to your understanding because you know in your declaration that the Eternal God is omniscience, and has all power and possesses all abilities. And the very essence of His Spirit holding all things together, is an Omnipresent factor which relates to God and His ever present Universe. And we predicate our thought upon the Eternal nature of our Father, and the very words themselves, as we associate them with these ideas. For when we say ‘Our Father’, we are not just loosely using a term, which comes thru some process of mental gymnastics, which can be arrived at by accepting any set of principals or ideas. No concept of thought that you may entertain, the process of thought that you may think upon, will determine the point of origin from whence you have come. For this has been determined by the ‘Will of the Father’ before the world was framed. By His own desire, and by His own Will, He begat you as His children. For you were the children of His Spirit from the purpose and the objective of His own Will, Love and Desire.

If you will turn to the writings of John, you will determine that you were born into the purposes of the Eternal Father by His Spirit. And even in the earth as He embodied you not of the will of man, not of the will of the flesh, but of the Will of God. Thus, God hath willed this and God hath ordained this. And you are the children of His planting. In fact, your coming out and your going in, has been known unto Him before the foundation of this creation. We have before us in this Book (the Bible), a collection of the writings, and the demonstrations of time and history of God's relationship and man's history in the earth, which relates to His Household. This Book is not a Chinese book, and it is not a Negro book, but it happens to be a book about your race.

Now, there are some people who object to this, but their objection does not change this fact that there are other races here and that you have been sent here. And that there are other relationships which relate to them and their destiny. And that God has ruled this in the very concept of this Book. It is well known today that a great many churches do not teach the things which God had ordained. But this will change and God will bring it to pass. While there is a great vast institution which God has which is His Church, you still have an identity with the concept of His instructions and recognize that God has a race, a household, and that this race has sown the seed of God's Household in the earth. All the peoples of the nations which are the seed of the Household of the MOST HIGH make up the nations of His Kingdom, and the Church is the spiritual center in a rare and conscious fashion is reaching people who are reaching for the Will of the Father and its application in the earth.

There are a great many people who may not use these semantics and dare still interested in the Will of the Father, and recognize their relationship unto HIM. It is true that the relationship of the great congregation of people whom God has called forth and identified with His name, has given them new instructions since the advent of His own ministry, and the great spiritual outpouring since this---called the Church in your own language. It was the Ecclesia in the background from which the word church was translated. These are the people of His Household whom God intends to stimulate His Household with, until all come to the knowledge of the truth---and shall be the 'will' which God hath ordained. I do to want you at any time to think that God has lost any of His power or has had any infringement upon the sovereignty and the deity of the Eternal because there have been those who have lived all of their lives without having consummated your concept for the standards which God has established for the development of things which apparently they respect. Nor, do you want to carry in your thinking, that any of the children of God who have lived within the earth by Divine Destiny, and because they did to measure up to such standards as you would aspire to, that you would like to see them falter, or have gone beyond the destiny for which they have been begotten. Or because their consciousness has passed into the plain of spirit that they have passed into the area where God is duty bound to give them everlasting punishment throughout the existing days of Eternity ahead.

A child of God is still a child of the Father. And a child of the Father was sent into this world with the knowledge of the Father knowing the perimeter of his conduct, and having also known the potential powers of his spirit, and the promise of resurrection which is the promise to the children of the MOST HIGH. I have called your attention in the past and I would call your attention to this passage in the book of Isaiah, in which the Father said, 'All Israel---All Israel shall be saved.' And God has planned for them an Everlasting Salvation, and an adjustment which shall not permit them to be confounded or confused. And he talks about the children of God and the rulers with God and other places the rulers are Santes---or Saints or believing offspring. And over here in the writings of the Apostle Paul, where he discusses it in the New Testament, he also says, 'All Israel shall be saved as it is written.' There is no change in God's plan. And there are no casualties in God's plan when he views the purposes of the MOST HIGH GOD. I think it is important for you to know that you are children carrying the potential of Eternal life, and that is something the Father gave you when you were begotten of His Spirit before the world was framed. Thus, we are teaching and preaching a positive Gospel, that has no possible loss of any one of the children of the MOST HIGH. For this would be throwing a question upon the Father, as to His ability to do what He said, and to attain by the nature of the Spirit which had begotten to sustain that which it has no capacity to otherwise lose, because you are born of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever. There is no way then to corrupt that incorruptible seed.

You say, 'But we see mistakes and corruption in the physical world.' But the physical world that you behold and the operation of the physical world is in the realms of that which you call mortal. And as you refer to that which is mortal, you are talking about the physical body and the physical body is thus mortal, but the spirit in that physical body is not mortal nor should it be included in anything which relates to that which is mortal. For if this mortal is to put on immortality, and it is out of the spirit by which the mortal puts on that immortality and when the plan for the Kingdom and for its ultimate attainment comes out of the ever indestructible presence of the power of God, out of the Spirit of God, out of the different factors of God----then if you want to understand your relationship in the earth today, then it must be that you understand the residency inside of this physical body---children of the Eternal Father, indestructible and Eternal. And with this in your mind and with this understanding, then you can understand the days of your existence. And this mortal body must triumph in the earth. And altho children of the spirit have passed into the spirit, they must be brought back and every element of this body and all the substance of it until the Resurrection pattern has clearly established that you are a child of the Eternal.

And beyond that, as it relates to the Kingdom, I want you to understand that every problem whether political or economic, or all that effects our life, and our existence in the earth, this operates in every field which relates to the children of the

Kingdom. And this is also why we find such value out of this text book of the scriptures, from which we have so many patterns of revelation and so much which has come right out of the mouth of God. We would not dare say that every word which is in this Book has come out of the mouth of God, for that is not true. But we have opinions in here as to what men say is the very words out of the mouth of God. But that is to them, and sometimes their opinions are not correct. And sometimes some of them expose themselves. Some of them are recording the panoramas of history and understand this course, and they are inspired by it. As we said, there are only a couple of books here which are not essential to the patterns of truth and those are the book of Esther and The Songs of Solomon, which are not inspired at all or created for the purpose of God, but its inclusion has certain values too, when you rise to understand the struggles of God's Kingdom.

Now, since we are a people here in the world, then the 'mechanics of the Kingdom must go back to the Omnipotence of the Father who has authored this Kingdom. You must understand that the existence of the spirit is not something cold and distant, altho something not visible to the natural eye. There are some things that go back into the antiquity and to the purposes of God so great and so far, that the vastness of these purposes for the world, that you can never disassociate the reaching backward into the realities of the past, for the facts of the plain which you now live in. When we look at the trillions and trillions of sidereal systems rolled up into the astronomical vastness of God's creation, and we understand that they have been existing upon millions and millions of years, the amount of years that you and I can calculate in numbers is only going as far as to compare with that which we understand. Out of this, we want you to know that the Eternal God of Spirit wants you to understand so that you can say with a great appreciation as to who you are and that HE is our FATHER. This Eternal Father has come out of that spirit which has created, in ancient times, whole solar systems. And when you are first conscious of existence in Celestial plains, then you are setting in view the creative patterns of the Celestial Father, in that vast plain of activity.

Thus in this instance, you may say that God is spirit and His law is utterly unchangeable---the law of creation, the law of operation, the law which holds all things together. Even the laws of return, today have almost reached the point of Eternal, because they reach so far back into the antiquities of creative purpose. For the atoms of today are the same today as they were in the hours of a multiple of a trillion years ago when solar systems were being formed on the edge of the Universe which you can now behold.

So out of this again, we look at a timeless past. And we are the children of existence in the concept of some in the age where we dwell. But we are the children of Eternity from whence we have come. And we are a part of a great creative purpose. And therefore, the importance of now, to take on the perimeter of ideas by which was yesterday, and that which God plans for tomorrow.

It is clear that many of the races which are round about you were not created in the days when you were begotten. In the days when you were begotten, this solar system you now live in, had not come into being. In fact, you watched the Father rolling forth this solar system. You were with HIM in the hour when the earth was created and the morning stars sang together---and this means, that the Archangels sang together. And then all of the children of God sang together. The spiritual entity of God's children were there to behold the majesty and this spectacle of the creative Father who was putting on these purposes of the endless tomorrows.

Now, with such a program and plan, the MOST HIGH let you be the witness of a spectacle of all that transpired historically as it relates to the problems of earth. A rebellious Archangel by permission and even possibly by thought creation, was permitted to take his course. And as we have related to you before, this was to create quite a disturbance in this part of the Universe confined to the Milky Way. And he was actually now going to challenge some of the other planets and cause them to change in their way of thinking. He planned to establish himself as the sovereign of the Universe and change the thinking of the people and establish new standards, by violations of Divine Law. And by this process, he would gather around himself those he had promised to reward by this process of error.

And you beheld that. And the sovereignty of my Father is still, my friends, is still not limited. He not only knew about this, but there is a strange statement in the book of Jeremiah and there are strange statements in other places in the Bible, saying, 'I created both good and evil.' In this instance, He not only knew the course, but He knew that the hour would come when even the comparison of these values would be known in the Universe. And even tho in this program which HE developed, He would not lose even one single Archangel He determined in the purpose of His plan to do something for him. For this Archangel is to again stand before the Father as an Archangel, without one transgression, without one thought in opposition to the Law as God created it. And he is again going to acknowledge it and he is going to bow the knee. If you want to know the God who is all in All, then you want to know that He has proclaimed, 'I am going to bring all things unto Myself.' He said, 'I am going to put everything back in order and the Universe is going to be better for having experienced this. They will have a deeper appreciation for righteousness and truth. This will come by comparison. For now they will know the distinction between the violation of law and that which is righteousness. In the vastness of this purpose, there are many things which seem beyond the perimeter of the natural law round about you, which you are only beginning to understand. For instance, as we look out upon the world today, we find ourselves in a world of chaos, disturbance and trouble. And we looked out upon this world not understanding what we beheld until we dwelt within it. And then not knowing what the feelings and the experience would be like when dwelling in the earth like the people dwelling round about, because the Father had made prophecies unto us concerning our own behavior and what HE would have to do before He could rectify that in Majesty and Glory of Celestial children on al aged standpoint.

So in this instance, we came into this world about 7400 years ago, into a world that was about a million years old. We came into a world where the races were in conflict and the violation of law forced them to live by violence and not one single individual in the whole earth now worshiped the MOST HIGH GOD. That is the kind of a world that existed when one man's family came into the world. And this was in the purposes and planning of the Almighty Father. And you say, 'How could such an outnumbered pair of people and since the forces of darkness so outnumbered them,---how could the world be changed by such a process?' But this was an energy and vision which the Father had planted in the earth with all of the power of Divine sovereignty to make this thing come to pass, ordained from the beginning.

Oh, you say, 'This is not God.' In fact, there is so much of this God factor which is already developing in awareness in you that no longer can any intelligent Christian be satisfied with a God who is your Father and who can do all these things and then doing them, because this pattern comes into existence when the children of God had greater concepts of deity, and greater concepts of power and greater concepts of Grace, and a greater concept of the development of the Universe than the Father. This, my friends, would be a spiritual and intellectual impossibility. For you will never out-think the Grace of God and you will never out-think the purposes of or the anticipated desire to be coordinated with it.

Thus, it is in this hour we are discovering a part which we ought to play which centers around the purposes of God, which is not yours to question, but which is your to understand. Any time men question the construction of the Universe or the purpose of the creator, they are crazy. It is a mental delusion. There is nothing to question.

Now, men may want to know why? They may want to know the answers to these questions. But questioning the wisdom of the One who did these things is most foolish, I can assure you. But this knowledge and vision that you and I have developed in earth by His guidance and His inspiration, teaches us an adaptation to our surroundings and an understanding because He gave us an understanding of the Law. And because the Law is a nuclear substance, the Law put things together. The Law is a plain of electronics. The Law is astronomy. The Law is a balance of mathematics. And the Law is the Universe, of everything that you have learned. There are the laws of Agriculture and the laws of social science and there is economic law, which God bestowed upon your race when He gave you the Law. And this all relates to the shining vision of ideas from the mind of God to yours. All relates to the world of reality. And when transformed again into reality, it transforms again a fallen earth into heaven on earth. And this is what you pray for when you say, 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in Earth as it is in heaven.'

If you do not aspire to bring this in or understand that this is your responsibility, then why say that you are the instrument that God has called to bring this to consummation? The fact is that in these operations of spirit, that all the great technical achievements of your time and all of the areas of what you call the sum total of modern knowledge rolled up and you fail to lay eyes on its sources, and upon its experiences which gradually open the avenues of knowledge which God gave unto you, and the vision necessary, and out of the Celestial realm and out of the soul consciousness of men where they think and where they reason, and have an understanding of 'how.' And I look out over the reasoning of the scientist of the world and the technicians of the world and these discoveries of these prophecies of old, and I understand, as you must say---these are men of the White race. They are men of the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Basque, Lombard, and Germanic people. I do not find in this great avenue of their science, in the last great millennium of science emerging out of china or out of Africa, or out of the islands of the sea. Tho there were certain principles used in the days of their existence, under the teaching of an Archangel before he fell, which they may remember. We see that these have been used for a very, very long time. Their application of a fulcrum has been known in civilizations of great antiquity and these are things that they retained from before the areas of their fall. But the knowledge of the processes of the Universe, from these they did to fall because they did not know and they did not understand, until the sons of the Eternal Father once more touching the wavelength of vision, introduced these things into reality today.

But I tell you today, that this knowledge is not to make you haughty or make you haughty before God, but it is to keep you from humbling yourself before powers of darkness and evil, or joining yourself to those who are not by creative purposes and not of Divine begetting designed to be your equal.

It must be recognized that God created a Universe in many classes and types of beings. And it was good. Everything was good when it was created. From the lower animals to the higher animals, all was good when created. To the very rocks and to the hills, all in God's purpose, even to the changing of the surface of the earth for His very purposes, God's hand was there and God said that it was good. There had been ancient violations of law which had mutated this. And there are areas of reflections of understanding concerning this and all of the catastrophes which preceded your coming. And then God bestowed upon your race---the Law---for its guidance. This why we told you that when HE gave the Law to you at Mount Sinai, HE told you not to plant within your vineyards and orchards diverse kinds of seeds. Because you want to keep that and you do not want any cross-pollination that will destroy and produce the abominations of a field and bring down the standard of the crop. Thus God gave you laws to preserve that because the Luciferian force was unable to create. Remember that evil is not able to create. Instead, it mutates. And by its mutation, it destroys and it upsets the patterns of laws and why things are. And one of the ancient patterns of violation of law was this mutation of seeds and even in plants and in people, and in beings and between Angels and men, and in the

order of establishments that upset and started this abomination throughout the Universe---until God said He would change all this, for it had to stop.

And your race has been called by the Eternal power, to remain in separation in order that they might discharge this power as a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation. You have to keep the Priests separate and the Nation a Holy Nation and the Divine Family separate, in their different categories. Not separated from the administration of the Kingdom, but separated as that Household and that Family. In fact, there has been a time when upon our race, this obedience to these laws was a diligent factor and carefully observed. In fact, today we are more concerned in keeping the pedigrees of our dogs and the animals in the stockyards than we are in preserving our racial respect of our children. This is because of this warfare here in the earth. And this warfare is being directed against the Kingdom of God. And they are trying to upset the mechanics by which the Kingdom operates, for Lucifer possesses this cunning. And in trying to upset the mechanics of God's Kingdom, he knows that God is transferring His children from heaven to earth and putting them into physical bodies, where HE leaves them with the conscious relationship of HIS own Spirit.

I am not now dealing with the consensus of the fall or the conditions following the fall. For we have passed the period of the fall, and we are now in the period when God has restored to us the righteousness of sons. And they can no longer limit a Kingdom upon a catastrophe which occurred to our race 7400 years ago. At this individual moment and from the time of Christ's Resurrection, everyone of your race has been absolutely justified (paid for). And God has added the necessary element, even the wavelength of the outpouring of energy out of His own Spirit to us, to finish the task and to do the things and to perform in the earth as sons and daughters of God. He came to empower you with the power that belongs to the sons of God. And this He did of His own Will.

What we are waiting for, and what the whole world is waiting for, is the Manifestation of the sons of God, the mighty majesty of God's Kingdom to roll back the powers of darkness. And even the forces of opposition do not know who they wait for this day. We have referred to the facts in 'The Mechanics of the Kingdom,' that children of His Spirit are the essence of His own Spirit. And when you are the children of the MOST HIGH GOD, as Paul proclaims, that the spirit bears witness, that moves the essence of the Spirit of the Father and your spirit to the same wavelength, then this receives the same emphasis and the Omnipresence of God as it moves out to the chain of his spiritual origin, which holds every atom together, is also keeping every spirit constantly adjusted to everything he knows and to spiritual purposes.

I want you to know that the spirit inside of you knows all things, stretched out to all things, and knows all the deep things of God. You say, 'But that is the spirit of God.' Well, what do you think you would be if you were not His issue, but just in a physical world? You are His issue, you are a child of the Eternal and you are in physical bodies. We have this treasure in earthen vessels. With this understanding then we know that it is the wisdom of the spirit which moves thru to the soul consciousness and lets you become aware of the presence of the Eternal eye. That resident in a physical body, you can harness the concepts of the thinking process of the brain to animate those thought processes of even the hand and the foot to carry out the objectives that the inner man desires. Thus it is that this is the 'Mechanics of the Kingdom.' There is only one race in the earth today which has the capacity to respond and to think the thoughts of God by inner vision. By a still small voice which speaks in this inner Holy of Holies where the consciousness can meet the great Celestial consciousness which is a part of your Celestial being. This is to the Eternal glory of the Father. This is to the majesty of His great Grace that He sent you into this earth to redeem this earth, to bring it back into the proper relationship with order.

Now, I want you to understand that there were firm laws and these were laws which He gave concerning the construction of His Kingdom. And they operate within the patterns of His Grace because Grace is a favor which God extends to an area which does not deserve by any action of its own. You know there are a lot of people who think they earn all that they get, but Grace is the kind of favor which God bestows which men do not earn, such as other creatures do not earn. This is a gift from God. And God did not think that by its conduct that earth earned what He bestowed upon it. But out of His Grace, He decided to transfer His Kingdom from heaven to earth and His own family to carry out His objective.

From the panorama of history and the struggles we have been in from the earliest times, has erased from our physical memory, from our soul conscious memory, the background of our yesterdays and did not renew this to the spirit when the remembrance of mutation comes. And before you have climaxed the era in which you are now living in, because you are watching these things come to a head, there is going to be a great spiritual crystallization across God's people of the Kingdom and will bring them the remembrance of the Eternity of the association and knowledge in the realization that they are going to think like the Father thinks, and know as the Father knows. They are, in the twinkling of an eye, going to know and to understand. And they are going to know even as you know. And the Celestial spirit already knows as you are known.

There is one thing I want to tell you this afternoon. It is for your understanding as the children of the Kingdom. I cannot tell this to Africa or tell it to China, because they would not understand it. But in you is a spiritual live which dwells, and which was with the Father, and it is back of the consciousness of your being and it knows what you have, which is the meditating communion called the 'thoughts of the Father' while you sleep. These are things which are not even in the bodily conscious

pattern of understanding. That is the assurance you have which the Apostle Paul and others who were told this wisdom and mysteries by revelation and by also bringing them into the Celestial plains, where they were given these instructions before sending them back to tell their brethren here in a physical body what had transpired. That is a big Universe and at no time had God not been in complete control of every part of it. He has been in complete control and is this afternoon. And I do not want you to be in despair because of any situation you see round about, which might cause you to think that the Kingdom is degenerating or that the power of God is moving backward. In the whole course of time, He told us about circumstances which would effect our time and our society. He was to tell us that in the last days in which we are living, there would even come a falling away from the great principles and the mighty ethics of our society which existed. He told us that it would effect the order of our society at political and economic levels. That the powers which would infiltrate our nation would be known as the Beast System, for they would come from the levels of creation now unloosed by Lucifer's leadership which lacked the spirit. And anything which does to possess the spirit--- in the World Order---is known as the Beast System.

Now, the Beast is not a word used in the category of a curse. It is an identification of the beings and the people of a different status. Everything was good as long as it stayed in adjustment with God. But it is a Beast when it is out of adjustment with God, and when the Satanic forces seek to destroy the spiritual level of the sons. The Kingdom of the sons, the children of Light,--is the Kingdom which belongs to the Father, from the days of Adam until your time. You are the inheritors of a Kingdom which cannot be destroyed. And it is not going to be left to other people. In the path of this purpose, you are going to consummate what purpose God has ordained. And even tho I can look out upon the world as you have, where people say terrible things have happened, our nation, when it was founded, it was founded with great vision. And the men who helped and designed this great expansive developing nation living under Liberty,---they had racial self-respect. And they set out firm laws and they warned the nation against the mixing of the races. They had a great concept for this nation of America and they drew up a Constitution for White men. You may not like this, but the Constitution was drawn up for White men and by White men UNDER GOD. And in the concept which they had their standards and their principles, were under patterns of inspiration taken right out of the Holy Scriptures in which they had great Faith and belief.

But here in our time, we find that we are being effected with all kinds of ideas coming out of the World Order. And they are opposing our leaders of today in their use of these ideas which made the nation great. Instead of teaching racial self-respect or the desire to be a segregated gentleman or lady, we are told today that we must be a mongrelized, integrated person or we are anti-social.

Now, these attacks come from the enemies of our society. And they use the medium of television, radio and newspapers and magazines to try to reach a new standard or a new principle. But the Kingdom is not made up of the World Order. It is made up of God's people who have been given the authority to arise and put the earth in order. In fact, I can cite to you from whence comes this strange spiritual vision which exists in your society. You find yourself manifested as in the days of your fathers, to the inner feeling which rises up in your race, the moment they hit upon a hidden truth. And that is the determination of Divine instruction not to let your race line be mongrelized. Because the children of the Kingdom must keep this spiritual wavelength of spiritual consciousness in tune. In other words, this physical body with its patterns and with its receptive centers, and the vibration of its nervous system, and the soul consciousness which abides within it, connected by the life thread of spiritual life called 'Silver cord,' and tied with the soul consciousness inseparable pattern with a Celestial mind and Celestial spirit, must remain unmutated, carry forward, change the wavelength of remembrance and understanding and power necessary to produce the Kingdom. The pattern of the Kingdom is at oneness with the Father not changing the species of the kind. To change and mutate it is to subject the entire society to Lucifer and the forces of darkness.

Now, God is not going to let this come to pass. And we told you that in the last days there would come a time that there would be a falling away first. And that 'falling away' would be considered by some to be a great decline. And within this, would come a destruction of the churches which carry the Oracle of God today as they did before in the Congregations of the Old Testament and in the Tabernacle and the Temple. But instead of saying, 'Thus saith the LORD, and come out from among them and be ye separate and touch not the unclean things,' and carry out these instructions so that the Father can be a Father unto you, instead the church today turns and says, 'We must make all of these things one.' And instead of being way over on the right, saying the things which are right, where as the law of God is always right, they are trying to be in the middle which is half between that which is wrong and half way between that which is right,---and say that they are just going to take the high road because we are here.

Now, that is not to depress you beyond the abilities of restoration because God said this is a special word---Laodicea---a powerful institution of the church without the power and the Oracle of the MOST HIGH, to accomplish the purposes of HIS Kingdom, He said it is neither hot nor cold---'and I shall spew it out of My mouth.' Then He looked out over the processes of understanding and He said, 'but I have a church called Philadelphia.' And that is the church of this era.

'Oh, you say, 'Who are they?' Well they are many, many times those of Elijah's day. And that church is growing today as destiny decrees that it shall. They are those who have not bowed the knee to Baal. They are those who say, 'I am on the 'right' and I don't care if the whole world knows it for we are going to live thru this one.' They are on the right because they live and think and breathe this way for God put the law in their hearts. And as they become aware, and then more aware of

the covering of Divine spirit, that not just by might nor just physical power, but by My Spirit saith the LORD. And as this great truth descends upon that great church will perform a great task which is now transpiring in your race. I can look back to the remembrance of the scripture, into the time of His seed thru Isaac, and Jacob, when millions of people were under the control of one of the kings of their own race. But he was married to a Jezebel. And this produced those who came from the outside to the inside and tried to dominate and control the life of all the people of Israel. They had brought in all the kinds of people which Mrs. Roosevelt tried to bring in during her time. In fact, the records became so many and the powers of darkness became so great, and the forces effecting their minds had a field day. But in that day a whole avenue of people turned back to god. And there had been strangers living among them and they owned apartment houses. They were making laws to force Israel with their apartment houses to accept this kind of integration. And then people said this must be good. And yes, the Baal priests said yes. Yes, this is wonderful. Everyone get together and live this way. But the scriptures had different instructions. For they were not to have these strangers dwelling in their houses. And they were not to have any influence over their people. They were not to have these pagan aliens come in to the Ecclesiastical leaders and seek to be teachers in their institutions.

What happened? Just what God said would happen. They would teach you to follow other gods and change your philosophy and your ideas, and destroy your greatness. So something started to transpire in that hour when Elijah started to prophesy, for there was among those there, 7000 people who still held their racial self-respect and were still on the 'right' side. And they still loved the LORD their God. And they would not let anyone put any pressure on them to change this. And they had not bowed the knee to Baal. Don't you be too depressed because you are still in a lot better position today than Elijah was. Today there are millions who have not bowed the knee to Baal. And today, the same thing which an Elijah ministry did then is happening in America. It is pointing out to people great Divine truths and Divine principles. The leaders of the World Order are in its attempt to put you in slavery and in its attempt to integrate planning to wipe out your nation. And because of these revelations, today thousands of Americans are waking up. Even the leaders of your nation captivated by the World Order, call them the 'Extreme Right' and talk about having to do something about this.

God is going to do something about it. He is going to make so many in your nation to take positions on the Extreme Right that it is going to be unpopular to be an advisor to one of these fellows who does not want to be on the 'right' side. But the 'Mechanics of the Kingdom' is spirit. It is slow, it is affinity of a conscious awakening. For God says, 'I can call My sheep by name and I can lead them out.' And He intends to do that. I would call your attention to an area in which there is great confusion,---where the World Order moved in and where out of the church came this great message of how God had done His great work of atonement, wherein He consummated and justified all His children from Adam's time down to the endless tomorrows, in which they would live in the earth. He atoned for them

and He as God did an act of God. An act of His own planning in which He consummated our atonement and set men free. That was the marvelous story of Calvary. The story of God dwelling in earth as a man interested in all things, just as you are, because He took upon Himself a body with no exceptions, and with the capacity to abolish fear. And altho you sometimes look at spirit with its formation and the beholding of the Universe as cold, let me tell you that the spirit of the Eternal God is light and warmth.

Embodied in a physical world, God experienced and sensed every pattern of emotion you are capable of feeling. And if you today have no feelings and no emotion whatsoever, then you are a sad person. Because even with all the knowledge of the Universe in His plan, there was enough emotion in the embodied God that as He looked down upon Jerusalem, for He knew that this belonged to the Household He sent into the earth, as a part of the headquarters of His Kingdom, He knew that this was the land of His inheritance by right. But He knew that the strangers inside would not accept HIM. He knew also that there were many people also in Jerusalem who were under the influence of the strangers and were not catching the vision of light. Thus He looked down upon this, His creation and even the forces now in it, and said, 'Jerusalem, Jerusalem, I would have gathered you as a hen would a chick, but you would not.' And with such a feeling of emotion, as He saw the path of fear and death, and how even His friend Lazarus had been threatened with being put in the tomb a second time.

Someone said, 'I don't like any sorrow or crying in my religion.' Let me tell you something. Jesus looked upon the sorrow of men and He looked upon the pattern with Lazarus, and Jesus wept. God wept because He could be touched with emotion. I want you to know that there are great emotions that men need to be touched with today. Even tho they tell you in our colleges, that to be moved with emotion is not within the standard of facts and untouched truth. They say that anything which touches you with emotion must be devaluated.

Let me tell you something. The great emotion of the love of God and as to who HE is, and what He is to you and the love of family and respect for parents, is vital to our society. And a brotherhood which recognizes racial responsibility to that family, is an entity. And all race is an entity. And respect for a nation and the flag for which it stands and emotion which moves with patriotism, all of these are ordained patterns of spiritual consciousness and expresses itself by the nerve cells in the physical body. And those today who would destroy everything which is spiritual and holy, would also like to deny you every type of emotion for anything which is right. You show me a man who has no emotion in his face, and I will show you a man who does not understand the process of how things work. When we see in that face the dynamic energy the thoughts of God which He has given unto His children, when a man can measure his Faith according to His purpose, and then He activates

this into action by the hearing of the Word, they have picked up the vision of God's plan. And when they start putting it into practice then emotion shows on their face. Faith comes by hearing, and driven by the word of God, whether by inspiration of direct vision, or preaching from the pulpit or by vision of God standing before you to give you instruction, by Archangel or by letter, Faith comes by hearing. The cognition of the intellect must be complete. The attention of it must be gained and the instruction must be understood. I tell you that when men understand until they fear the thing which is truth when followed is enriching, it is better for their societies and it is better for themselves. It is better for their securities and it is better for their growing capacities of life. It will enrich them for things of society and when men understand truth, they follow it. If they do not follow, they are very foolish. But they are not understanding that it is for their betterment.

But this is not true of the kingdom of darkness round about. Nor can you find the medium which says go along with half of the truth and half that which contains half truth, and half not true. You cannot make a deal with the Soviet Union when all of its policies are based upon error and fallacy, and the foundation of error starts with the idea that there is no God to begin with. This is the most fallacious concept which men could introduce. And upon that error nothing can come forth which is in the process of agreement. Thus they have no morality, they have no Divine instructions. Because there is nothing to violate. Every evolutionary pattern of their thinking is just to acquire for themselves or find a way for everything to be distributed to them.

Thus it is that you and I are in the midst of a great conflict here in the midst of the earth. The church is saying we must go out to the ends of the world and preach to them and if they accept these words then we accept them as brothers. And then we integrate them into our family. But that is a violation of Divine Law. For 1700 years or more the church has been preaching about the mighty works and the atoning power of the Christ. And at the same time they have been abridging the truth by saying that the whole reason for this was to keep you from some terrible destruction when you die, rather than saying this sets you free from fear of the darkness and superstition and condemnation, so that you can build the Kingdom and stop the error while you live. God moved into the world and suffered to save men from their sins, not to save them from some imaginary torture by some witch doctor.

Do you think that it is in their capacity, this kingdom of darkness, to build the Kingdom, for it is not. If it had been, God would have used them and left you in the plain of spirit. You may point out all the instructions and all the teachings that you may pour out. But it will still not change any brilliant among them. After all this assistance and instructions, down in Kenya, there was a son of a witch doctor and the witch doctor himself. He was brought in contact with some of the things which you would call truth. This son was taken over and educated and He went thru Oxford---his name was Kenyatta. He not only wrote volumes on witchcraft--which ended up being classics in literature for a Negro---but in the background of

Kenyatta's thinking, was the service and worship of the devil, the denying of your God and the placing Lucifer as his supreme master. And then by sitting the worship of Lucifer and going thru abominable evil and filthy rites,---certain miracles would be performed. Certain rites performed and Lucifer would go to them. So witchcraft is the work of the devil, seducing wealth and power and using physical force. But at no time does it perform the work of the Kingdom. But it is still an open and clever move against the Kingdom.

When the Mau Mau swept thru Africa, the very counter part of the opposition of all the things of the Kingdom which were for good, would have liberated men and ruled over these races under God's Kingdom until the time when the spiritual power would finish its work---the powers of darkness moved to destroy the light. And would hold many in bondage for a new Empire in darkness. The Mau Mau movement which was waging warfare against the sons of God in the earth, came out of leadership with full education and a chance for top leadership positions among the Negro. Thru the last years, 1100 White women have known death because of the powers of such evil. The whole upsetting of Kenya, and the pressure upon Britain to put him in jail, or execute him was hindered by the pressure put upon Britain because of the threat to execute a devil. Then they let him out the other day and then had to pay him three thousand pounds a day for every day they had him in jail. And then build him a house and give him an opportunity for taking over once again the ruling power of Kenya. It is Kenyatta the witch doctor, the devil, the enemy of White men and the White man's God who now takes over Africa. He called upon them and it brought this pressure upon us because the White man was unequally yoked together with evil.

But the point I would bring out is that colleges and universities and the association and occupation of all the things that normally would have come with the Christian faith, and with the expression of its views and the status of its position, had no effect upon this savage. And there was nothing to speak to and nothing to stir. All we did was take him out of his loin cloth and put him in a cut-away and striped trousers, and turn a devil now more dangerous, loose upon his own people.

You know that the program of God's Kingdom is this great desire for the flow of spirit which moves thru your race to make the world a better place, to put it in order and to balance it and recreate it. Not at the expense of the children of God's Kingdom, but out of the sheer wisdom and knowledge of how to manage and direct the world into a better order than men can produce for themselves. But under the pressure of things which you have watched, far from basic principles, there has come a 'falling away' in your time and with it has come this joining together of yourself and this evil. And with this comes retreat. And we see now this retreat out of Africa and out of the rest of the earth. The Kingdom was sent to rule and reign, not to satisfy evil, but to rule and reign. For you cannot satisfy the devil with Light

and righteousness. You cannot satisfy the devil until the day when he will bow the knee when he finds out that he cannot whip righteousness.

But don't be cast down thinking that the end has come. For this is that area of prophecy which warns you, there was to be a 'falling away' from the Faith just before the restoration of power. With the great rise and lifting of the true Church of God's Kingdom shall come this bearing of testimony never to be put down. Yes, we have watched these transgressions and conditions and changes in our own time, but do not think for a moment that God does not have a purpose.

Someone said, 'But we should not go out and try to force righteousness on the world whether they want it or not.' Who told you that? God not only said He was going to put a Kingdom down here but His children were going to take the Kingdom and possess it forever and forever. Yes, this Kingdom will stretch out over the ends of the earth and they will obey. Even if we have to use a rod of iron, they will still obey. And one of these days they will rejoice to think that God has that much strength and power.

I would call your attention to the fact that the Eternal who planted you here, placed this race here. And He knew of the animosity of the enemy. He knew how the forces of darkness would come against you time and again. And He knew that whole areas of your land would be devastated by the Cainanites who came against you. But when God called Moses to take the children of Israel out of Egypt, He took them right over to Canaan land where in the ages of millennium or two before, where there had been a mass execution and liquidation of people of your race. Just because they were evil and your race was good. Your race had wisdom and vision, and astronomical science. But these Cainanites hated you because you were the sons of God---and they called you the sons of Light. This is the reason why some people cannot understand or recognize that the great history or the periods involved in the Old Testament were based on knowledge wider than their own experience. And they had such a little knowledge of the Bible that they were not able to criticize it seriously. Do you know that most people criticize what the Bible says, but they know very little about what the Bible really says or what God is doing? There is nothing to criticize in that which is perfect.

I just called this to your attention, for this is a panorama today which is not being recognized as it might be. For instance, over here in the 20th chapter of the book of Deuteronomy, YAHWEH says:--'When thou goes out to battle against thine enemies, and thou seeist horses and chariots and a people more than thou, be not afraid for YAHWEH thy God is with thee which brought you up out of the land of Egypt. And I shall be when ye come nigh into battle; that the priests shall approach and speak to the people, and shall say unto them, 'Hear O Israel, ye approach this day into battle against your enemies; let not your heart faint, fear not, do not tremble, neither be ye terrified because of them; for YAHWEH thy God, is He that goeth with you to fight for you against your enemies and to save you.' Then He makes a selection as to who is to go. And when the officers have finished speaking

to the people, then the captains of their army are selected and they are told what to do. That as they came to a city, they should proclaim 'peace' to that city and if this people would accept the Kingdom and let this nation be ruled by righteousness, then that city would be saved and it would thereafter serve the Kingdom. And it would then blossom and benefit by it. But if the city refuse, then YAHWEH thy God will deliver that city into thy hands and the judgement will then fall and you will eliminate those who go against you---to the last man. Some of these cities which are afar off are treated somewhat differently, but of those cities which YAHWEH thy God gives you for an inheritance, then eliminate everything that breathes. Destroy every living thing. Don't spare any in the cities that you are going to dwell in that are given to you by YAHWEH thy God because if you do, those cities will seek to mongrelize with you and mix your seed. And if you do not destroy them, they will teach you abominations, intermingling, violation of law. And you will begin serving other gods. Thus this is your instructions. You are not to mix with any of the Jews and of course, you are not to mix with the Negroes, or any Asiatic whatsoever.

Someone said, 'Well, how did we get such a vast pattern in this race of God from the Universe and then when He wants us to stay in the land----yes the land which they destroyed your race in before---that we are to make them accept our 'peace' or we put them down?' More than that, He tells you this. Even when you are in a far land to establish the Kingdom, then when they march in, if they submit, then you are to cut down every idol and temple and every high place where they worship these pagan gods. Because you are never going to rule the world as long as you let these people establish their error there where they can go back under their influence of devil gods and such. God tells you that you must pull this up from the very roots. You did not come down here to have a picnic with the devil. You came down here to set these people free. You say, 'But what about this catastrophe?' Let me tell you something. There are a lot of these forces who would be better off if released into their spiritual conscious plain and then let God deal with that. But don't worry about that because God said you were not to worry about the heathen. I know one man who can not sleep at night, for he worries about the fact that he thinks that a terrible catastrophe is going to overtake the heathen when they die. He says doesn't that worry you? But God knows more about that than you do and He did not tell you to go out there and tell them that they would be tortured when they die. God knows more about that than you do so let Him take care of it. In fact, God has more love and more understanding than most of His children under their theories of superstitions which they labor under. There is not a consciousness in this world that is not going to know the Eternal and His Glory and the Glory He is going to reveal on you are they see His work, His Grace, and His blessing. And they will just fall down and worship the Father out of sheer appreciation of His goodness.

This is what He is going to do in the fullness of time when He has reconciled ALL THINGS unto Himself. And He has not released you from carrying out one single

objective in this millennium you are living in, to release His Kingdom and to put down darkness. He never inspired Mr. Kennedy to try to walk down the middle. In fact, Kennedy would be in the world today if he had opposed the Soviet Union and said this nation is the Kingdom of God in the world and we will not bow to any oppressor nation. For you were to give them 'peace' and if they did to accept, then by the authority of God, they would be destroyed. That is judgement. And then someone said, 'Is that Grace?' Yes, that is Grace. It is better to let the whole Soviet nation go down than to let the world move into a period of degeneration which is moving upon society. I am going to tell you that they are trying to vegetate the minds of God's Kingdom right now by this propaganda program they are putting out.

Now, you see God's Kingdom in mere occupation, because the resident in these bodies are God's children. Then someone says, 'That is alright for the Old Testament, but God changed things.' But God never changes anything. These are laws which last forever and they are for earth. Some of them have tremendous punishment even for the children of the Kingdom when they disobeyed. But under the mighty Grace of your God and after the outpouring of His Spirit, He put the Law in your hearts and then He took every condemnation law which was against you and He canceled it out. You are told that He took all of the handwriting of the law which was against you and He blotted it out. And today you live under the greatest period of spirit in which you do not have to accept judgements that come upon the earth.

Now, let me tell you this. Everyone in the New Testament wrote to you. The Apostle Paul wrote to you and the disciples wrote to your race. If you will turn back to the 147th Psalm, in the Old Testament, you will discover that God did not give His Law unto anyone but Israel. And when the Apostle Paul then wrote to the Galatians, and says that blotting out all of the handwriting which is against us---no wonder that the nations set for restoration were Israelites. When he wrote that, he is talking about blotting out all of the transgressions which are against His race and making us one again, wherein we had been part-time aliens, or Gentiles, or nations, or Judah. But we have been brought back together and made one once again. That God was again uniting His Kingdom. They again would all have had to be Israelites and not had no ordinances against them.

In the book of Ephesians, the Apostle Paul says, 'Yes, we are the children from before the foundation of the world, and having pre-destined us to the position of sons to come into this world at a given time, and having poured out enough spirit, enough God-like power, this necessary ingredient to finish the course.

Let me tell you this, this afternoon. Faced with all the vastness of this Grace and power, you are to occupy in the hour you are in. For the Christ, Himself, will lead the army which comes against this force which wants to fight in a physical world.

Now, don't try to associate that with a spiritual world for I said a physical world. For trillions upon trillions of years, God has been making physical things. And the great area wherein the spirit has demonstrated its emotion, its light and its love has been in a physical world. Thus this is a part of your heritage. The Kingdom of God is an Eternal Kingdom and it will never be destroyed. But you have a right to be in the world. You would rather not conquer the world. You would rather win it. But there are powers of darkness that you must conquer before you can liberate those not like you and do not have this capacity. But this is the message of the Book from Genesis to Revelation that you can receive all the Glory and the light of God, moving to recall the Celestial consciousness to its responsibility that in this temple of flesh, you stand before the MOST HIGH GOD as a priest and a ruler. And you are going to be beheld as great militant empowered sons in this area in which you live.

The day will come and judgements will roll. And people will run to the rocks and mountains. And God will spare His people, even in the midst of such catastrophes. And your nation shall survive and the powers of darkness shall be driven off. And I am going to tell you that in this hour the Glory of God is going to come upon His children and you are going to live. Don't let anyone influence you, telling you that you are not right. Don't let anyone tell you that you have to lose something. Remember that there is nothing which God cannot give back to you. More than this, we have had martyrs coming in and going out. And they are known to God right down to the present age. And there have been martyrs in Europe and other places. And they war against the communist forces of the anti-Christ today. More than that, in this hour, you are going to triumph over this evil. But don't evaluate as you do the thing that is right on how much it is going to cost you, or whether it might in danger your life. For He says, 'They who seek to save their life, shall lose it; but they who seek My face shall find it.' Thus I am going to tell you that it is better to pass into the plain of spirit carrying out a principle of right better than something on the left, than lose the might impact that you have as sons. That is your Eternal destiny, for God has spoken.

Thus I tell you today. God give us General Walkers. God give us men who will speak out like Senator Thurmon. God give us men of leadership, for we need all of these voices speaking to America. We need men like those who have led America in righteousness, like Senator McCarthy did. Because these were men who were trying to save the Kingdom in a very practical way, as they stood for truth. The voices which you hear today which are attacked by the enemy, are voices which tell the truth. But today you can be as proud of your opposition as you are of your friends. But, my friends, keep these channels clear. Get on the channel of god, since you proclaimed the truth, regardless of any price. And there will be a feeling which will fill your life which will cause you to know that this is greater than anything which you have been given. That you have been right, with an unchanging standard, when in this period of 'falling away' it is not popular.

And now in this period of restoration, the leadership of your nation is going to follow the people who have stood right with God. For God is going to lead this nation to a high victory. For it is a high nation among the mountains of His people.

(End of sermon)